

# GENERAL INDEX

*Specially Compiled by Monica Gillies*

*The appended general index to the seven volumes of PEOPLES OF ALL NATIONS has been so planned as to afford instant reference to the pages in which every country, tribe, or race is to be found. Every subject is arranged under its specific heading, in alphabetical order. The reader specially interested in ethnography is advised to consult also the "Dictionary of Races," by Mr. Northcote Thomas, in pages 5327-5372.*

## A

- Aaland Islands, 2087
- Aandalsnaes, 3870
- Abähdeh, tribe, 1709-10
- Abacus, use, Russia, 4280, 4326
- Abbas, Shah, 4030, 4033
- Abbasid Caliphs, 2920, 2921, 3887, 3954, 4877, 5018
- Abd-el-Kader, ameer of Mascara, iii, 2347
- Abd-el-Moumen, sultan, 3593
- Abdul Hamid II., 5007, 5020-21
- Abdullah ibn Ibad, 3882, 3887
- Abdullah Sahabi, 1738
- Ab-dur-Rahman Khan, ameer, 44
- Aberdeen, 4458, 4522-23
- Aberdeen-Angus cattle, 4520
- Aberdeenshire, gathering, 4501
- Aberystwyth Castle, 5298, 5302
- Abigah, of Lokoja, 568
- Abo, 2073
- Abomey, 1550, 1562, 1567
- Abosiyah, camel-breeder, 171
- Abors, character and customs, 2716, 2719
  - elder teaching shooting, 2708
  - equipment, 2712
  - raft on river, 2711
  - types, 2709, 2713, 2716-17, 2719
- Abou Yakoub, sultan, 3593
- Aboyne, gathering, 4501
- Abruzzi, peasant girl, facing 3040
  - duke of the, 3120
- Absecon Beach, 5176, 5178
- Abu Mohammed, tribe, 2885
- Abuna, 10
- Abyssinia, accused and accuser, 11
  - area, 21
  - army, 18, 21
  - Church, 10
  - commerce, 21
  - communications, 21
  - dancing priests, 5
  - government, 21
  - history, 19-21, 3106, 3115
  - industries, 21
  - map, 19
  - money, 21
  - origin of name, 19
  - passport regulations, 2
  - population, 21
  - products, 21
  - provinces, 21
  - railway to Jibuti, 2302, 2304-7
  - religion, 4, 10, 12
  - rivers, 3
  - towns, 21
- Abyssinians, lion-killer, 6
  - slaves, 9
  - superstitions, 14
  - types, 1-20
- Acajula, 4377
- Accra, 577, facing 578, 601
- Achaa, woman, 726, 727
- Achill Island, 2952, 2968
- Achinese, 3694, 3696
- Ackawois, 760
- Ackte, Aino, Finnish singer, 2053
- Acre (Palestine), 3919, 3920, 3954
- Acre, territory, 477
- Act of Union (1707), 4541
- Adam, Mount, West Falkland, 776
- Adam's Bridge, 2736
- Adam's Peak, Ceylon, 1200, 1212
- Adana, 239, 5007
- Addis Abbaba, 1, 4, 9, 21
- Adelaide, 252, 289, 314, 315
- Aden, Al Adrus mosque, 793
  - area and population, 894
  - bazaars, 793
- Aden, boundaries, 894
  - British acquisition, 894
  - buildings, 787
  - camels, 795
  - captured by Turks, 5018
  - climate, 786
  - commerce, 794, 894
  - Keith Falconer hospital, 794
  - Khor Maksar, 794
  - leased by Gt. Britain, 192
  - Mahomedan feast, 788-90
  - people, types, 786-99
  - threshing "jowari," 795
  - women dancers, 792
- Adler, Victor, 322
- Admiralty Is., 914, 917, 919-20
- Adowa, battle of (1896), 3106, 3115
- Adrar, 2297, 4776
- Adrian I., Pope, 3100
- Adrian IV., Pope, 4810
- Adrianople, 5012, 5016
  - mosque of Selim I., 4993, 5004
  - peace of, 4605
- Aeroplanes, 1922-23
- Afghanistan, area, 45
  - army, 22, 25, 45
  - commerce, 45
  - communications, 45
  - description, 28
  - government, 45
  - and Great War, 4035
  - history, 43-45
  - India defence scheme, 44
  - industries, 45
  - language, 38
  - map, 44
  - money, 45
  - northern boundary, 44
  - origin of name, 23
  - population, 45
  - products, 40, 45
  - provinces, 45
  - relationship with India, 40
  - rivers, 29
  - routes to India, 40
  - scenery, 32
  - towns, 45
- Afghans, beggar spies, 33
  - characteristics, 23
  - government officials, 32
  - origin, 23, 38
  - types, 22-41
- Afo, 691
- Africa, British, 525-747. *See also* Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, Basutoland, Bechuanaland, Cameroon, Gambia, Gold Coast, Kenya, Nigeria, Nyasaland, Rhodesia, Sierra Leone, Somaliland, South Africa, Swaziland, Tanganyika Territory, Togoland, Uganda, Zanzibar
  - ancestor worship, 726
  - area, 746
  - birth customs, 729
  - constitution, 746
  - extent, 577
  - funeral customs, 675
  - government, 746
  - history, 739
  - interests developed, 741
  - map, 741
  - marriage customs, 676-88
  - native children, 735
  - native children's games, 691
  - native customs, 673
  - native dancing, 691
  - native markets, 724
  - native occupations, 566, 734
  - native reincarnation belief, 726
- Africa, native religion, 702
  - native secret societies, 704
  - native superstition, 691
  - people, types, 514-738
  - periods of time, 726
  - population, 577
  - products, 578
  - village industries, 566
- Africa, British East. *See* Kenya Colony
  - British exploration, 743, 745
  - British stations, 517
  - British West, administration, 743
  - area, 741, 746
  - early British trade, 739
  - forest belt, 579
  - houses, 722
  - marriage forms, 684
  - oil-palm, 586
  - population, 746
  - products, 746
- Africa, French colonies, 2291-309. *See also* Madagascar, Réunion, Somaliland
- Africa, French colonies, map, 2347
- Africa, French Equatorial, administration, 2351
  - area, 2301, 2351
  - cannibalism, 2303-4
  - description, 2301
  - history, 2349
  - map, 2347
  - native woman, 2295
  - products, 2351
  - pygmies, 2301
  - population, 2301
  - tribes, 2301-4
- Africa, French West, administration, 2351
  - area, 2351
  - commerce, 2296, 2299
  - desert railways, 2297
  - irrigation, 2297
  - history, 2348-50
  - map, 2345
  - Moslems, 2299
  - native court of justice, 2295
  - population, 2351
  - products, 2351
  - salt trade, 2296
  - tribes, 2291-99, 5327
- Africa, German development, 746
  - German East, 746. *See* Tanganyika Territory
  - German South-West, 746
  - Germany's lost colonies, 745
- Africa, Italian colonies, 3109-120. *See* Eritrea, Libya, and Somaliland, Italian
- Africa, Portuguese colonies, 4202-9. *See* Angola, Azores, Cape Verde I., Madeira, Mozambique, Principe I., St. Thomas I., and St. Vincent
- Africa, races, 5378, 5376
- Africa, Spanish colonies, 4765
- Afridi, types, 27, 41, 2819-21, 2845
- Afrikaner, "Bywoners," 4684-85
  - character, 4682-85
  - division of land, customs, 4684-85
  - growth of race, 4679
  - horsemanship, 4675
  - languages, 4679-82
  - large families, 4674, 4684
  - marksmanship, 4675
  - on trek, 4680
  - types, 4674-78
- Afrikaner Bond, 4710
- Aga Khan, 5028
- Agadir, 2225, 2349, 3561
- Agaja Dosu, king of Dahomey, 1560
- Agbede, girl, 673
- Agincourt, battle of (1415), 2005, 2282



# General Index

Agr—Ame

- Agra**, 2862  
**Agram (Zagreb)**, 4569, 4598, 4600  
**Agriculture**, discovery, vii, ix. *See* under particular countries.  
**Aguaruna Indians**, 4064, 4067-68  
**Aguas Calientes**, 3488  
**Ahmad ibn Sa'id**, 3888  
**Ahmadabad**, 2801-3  
**Ahmed Khan**, ameer of Afghanistan, 43  
**Ahr**, river, 2387  
**Ahwaz**, 3992  
**Aigues-Mortes**, 2180  
**Aimaks**, 45  
**Ainus**, archer, 3129  
 —bear-hunting, 3124-26  
 —beliefs and ceremonies, 3126  
 —Dr. Batchelor's work among, 3124-26  
 —cannibalism, 3126  
 —characteristics, 3121, 3123, 3124  
 —dress, 3123, 3130  
 —drunkenness, 3123  
 —hairiness, 3122, 3123, 3127  
 —house, 3125  
 —hunting, 3129  
 —man with bear head, 3126  
 —man and woman on horseback, 3130  
 —in Sakhalen Island, 3208  
 —subjugation, 3121, 3123-24, 3218  
 —survivors in Hokkaido, 3121-22  
 —tattooed girl, 3121, 3128  
 —types, 3121-31  
 —use of bow and arrow, 3122, 3129  
 —widow, 3122  
 —women, 3123, 3125  
**Aird's Moss**, 4541  
**Aissouwa**, 3585  
**Aix-la-Chapelle**, 2454, 2458  
 —Peace of (1748), 3670  
**Ajaccio**, 2280  
**Ajanta**, cave paintings, 2785-88  
**Akabah**, 2609, 2610, 2613  
**Akabe**, tomb near, 564  
**Akano**, 514  
**Akbar**, 2874  
**Akerman**, 4263  
**Akha**, tribe, 1055, 1061, 1081  
**Akhalkalaki**, 2353  
**Akhnaton (Amenhotep IV.)**, 1752-53, 3952  
**Akidas**, 651  
**Akkad**, 2917  
**Akkas**, 5376  
**Aklama**, 728  
**Akondo**, Mangbettu, king, 384  
**Alabama**, the, 5220  
**Alai mountains**, 433  
**Alajuela**, 1469  
**Alaksan valley**, Georgia, 2353, 2354  
**Alamut**, 4006  
**Alans**, 4766  
**Alarcos**, battle of (1195), 4766  
**Alaric**, Goth leader, 2454  
**Alaska**, area, 5053-55 5191, 5221  
 —ceded to U.S.A., 5191  
 —description, 5189, 5191, 5221  
 —Eskimo fishing, 5187  
 —Eskimo huts, 5188  
 —government, 5221  
 —hunter, 5189  
 —Indian huts, 5192  
 —Indian totems, 5188  
 —population, 5186, 5191, 5221  
 —preserving fish, 5186  
 —seal-fishing, 5187, 5189  
 —towns, 5186, 5191  
**Alava**, 4756, 4767  
**Albania**, area, 63  
 —commerce, 63  
 —communications, 63  
 —domestic occupations, 53  
 —education, 58, 63  
 —government, 63  
 —history, 58, 61-63  
 —industries, 48, 49, 63  
 —language, 53  
 —map, 61  
 —policemen, 49  
 —population, 63  
 —products, 59  
 —reconstruction, 58  
 —religion, 47, 49, 50, 63  
 —scenery, 59  
 —towns, 63  
**Albanian League**, 62  
**Albanians**, customs, 52  
**Albanians**, origin, 47, 61  
 —superstition, 52  
 —types, 46-62  
**Albany**, settlers, 4708  
**Albert**, archduke of Austria, 377, 3667  
**Albert**, lake, 565  
**Albert Edward**, lake, 565  
**Alberta**, 1139, 1147  
**Albertus Magnus**, 2451  
**Albrecht II.**, of Austria, 2457  
**Albuquerque**, 4197  
**Alcacer-Kebir**, battle of (1578), 4197  
**Alcazar**, 4776  
**Alcobaga**, 4149  
**Alderney**, island, 977, 986  
**Alemanni**, 2378, 2454, 2455. *See also* Swabians.  
**Alemtejo**, 4188, 4190, 4191  
**Aleppo**, 4862, 4866, 4877  
**Aleuts**, 5191  
**Alexander the Great**, xxx, 1732, 1754, 2365, 2873, 2920, 3953, 4031-32, 4875, 5028, 5030, 5033  
**Alexander VI.**, Pope, 4771  
**Alexander I.** (Russia), 4144, 4368-69  
**Alexander II.** (Russia), 4321, 4369-71  
**Alexander III.** (Russia), 4371  
**Alexander II.** (Scotland), 4532  
**Alexander III.** (Scotland), 4532  
**Alexander** (Serbia), 4561, 4606  
**Alexandretta**, 4861  
**Alexandria**, 1682, 1695, 1705, 1732  
**Alexandropol**, 245, 2353  
**Alfalfa**. *See* Esparto grass  
**Alfred the Great**, 1760  
**Alfuro**, 3685, 3701  
**Algarve**, 4195  
**Algiciras Conference** (1906), 3561, 3595  
**Algeria**, army, 111  
 —commerce, 111  
 —communications, 111  
 —divisions, 111  
 —development, 98, 2347  
 —French recaptured deserters, 2273  
 —government, 111, 2347, 4957, 4963  
 —history, 109-111, 2346-47  
 —industries, 111  
 —map, 110  
 —mosques, 78  
 —oases, 97  
 —population, 2186, 2347  
 —products, 102, 111  
 —railway to Lake Chad, 2300  
 —religion, 78  
 —tin-mining, 554  
 —towns, 111  
 —woman's realm, 75  
**Algerians**, girl in camel litter, 95  
 —invasion of Egypt, 1754  
 —Moorish cook, 105  
 —types, 65-106  
**Algiers**, 65, 109, 110, 4929, 4945  
 —clothiers' market, 98  
 —harem women shopping, 69  
 —houses, 66, 73  
 —Kasbah, 68, 72  
 —Kattaroudjie, 77  
 —natives by fountain, 92  
 —occupied by French, 111, 2287, 2346  
 —shops, 66  
 —Sidi Okba street, 91  
 —Turkish acquisition, 5018  
**Algonquins**, 3741, 3763, 5061, 5202, 5206-7  
**Ali**, 4013, 4032  
**Ali of Tepelen**, pasha, 62  
**Alicante** (prov.), 4762, 4764  
**Alicante** (town), 4763  
**Aljubarrota**, 4195  
**Alkmaar**, 3623  
**Allada**, kingdom, 1560  
**Allahabad**, 2855, 2860  
**Allaverdi**, festival, 2367  
**Allerton**, 1787  
**Almirante Islands**, 745  
**Almohades**, 3593  
**Almond production**, 5133  
**Almoravides**, 3593  
**Alor Star**, 895  
**Alora**, 4739-40  
**Alose**, demi-god, 704  
**Alost**, 379  
**Alphabet**, Chinese, 1368  
 —Cyrillic, 4593, 4599, 4603  
 —Further Indian group, 4626  
**Alphabet**, Greek, 1746  
**Alphonso XII.**, 4768  
**Alphonso XIII.**, 4754, 4768-69  
**Alpine race**, 5376  
**Alps**, Alpini as soldiers, 3084-87  
 —avalanches and landslides, 4829, 4838  
 —climbers on Faulhorn, 4828  
 —climbing, 4849  
 —Dinaric, 4594, 4601  
 —guide in crevasse, 4826  
 —guides, 4841  
 —Julian, 3078  
 —monks of St. Bernard's hospice, 3079  
 —Southern, 3805  
 —Swiss soldiers on patrol, 4856  
 —village scene, 3020  
**Alsace-Lorraine**, area, 2289  
 —fête day, 2234  
 —German rule, 2288  
 —girls, 2236, 2270, and facing 2286  
 —laundry work, 2232, 2233  
 —national costumes, 2234, 2236  
 —population, 2289  
 —portion secured by France, 2458-59, 5316  
 —position in German Empire, 2379  
 —products, 2234  
 —religion, 2144  
 —restored to France, 2461-62  
 —returned soldier, 2233  
 —soldier and fiancée, 2235  
 —village scene, 2234  
 —women marketing, 2271  
 —women at well, 2237  
**Altai mountains**, 3519, 4649  
**Altenburg**, 2426  
**Alves**, Dr. Rodrigues, 513  
**"Amadis de Gaul"**, 4177  
**Amadeo I.** (Spain), 4768  
**Amager Island**, horsemen, 1598  
**Amambwe**, 4223  
**Amapala**, 2621, 2627  
 —Conference (1907), 4389  
**Amara**, 2885, 2890, 2895, 2907  
**Amarapura**, 1091  
**Amata tree**, 4379  
**Amazon Indians**. *See* Indians under Brazil and Peru  
**Amazon**, river, 492, 513, 4077  
**Ambato**, 1643  
**Amber**, 3267-68, 3355  
**Amboyna**, massacre (1623), 890  
**Ambryn Island**, 937, 939  
**Amedzowe**, 728  
**America**, British, 749-84. *See also* Bermudas, British Guiana, British Honduras, Falkland Islands, and West Indian Islands  
**America**, area, 784  
 —constitution, 784  
 —evolution of Nation-States, 5324  
 —government, 784  
 —history, 781-84  
 —languages, 5327  
 —map, 783  
 —people, types, 748-80  
 —population, 784  
 —settlements, 517, 1185  
**America**, discoveries by Columbus, 4771  
**America**, French colonies, 2309-17, 2346, 2349. *See* Guadeloupe, French Guiana, Martinique, and St. Pierre and Miquelon Islands  
 —North, Anglo-Saxon colonisation, xxi  
 —origin of aborigines, 3505  
 —racial evolution, xx, 5373, 5376  
**American Colonisation Society**, 3325, 3326  
**Americans**, ancestry, 5051-52, 5072, 5090  
 —attitude towards Europe, 5103-5  
 —attitude towards money, 5072  
 —attitude towards war, 5097-102  
 —cleanliness, 5109-13  
 —character, 5065-66, 5072, 5078, 5081, 5088-91, 5105-6, 5115-17  
 —conditions of life, 5107-13  
 —culture, 5141-42  
 —customs, 5113  
 —desire for uniformity, 5065, 5072-77  
 —divorce, 5127  
 —dress, 5077, 5113  
 —Four Hundred, 5140  
 —humour, 5117  
 —idealism, 5097, 5102  
 —names, 5117  
 —racial problems, 5051-52



- Americans**, relations with English, 5103, 5105  
 —society, 5122–25, 5140–41  
 —travel, 5127–35  
 —women, 5119–27  
**Ammanford**, 5271, 5299  
**Amorites**, 3951  
**Amoy**, 890, 1431  
**Amritsar**, disturbances (1919), 2880  
 —Durbur Sahib, 2823, 2830  
 —home of Sikhism, 2823, 2829–30  
 —Sikh priest, 2823  
**Amsterdam**, description, 3656–57  
 —diamond-workers, 3641, 3657  
 —Mint tower, 3662  
 —pile-driving, 3646  
 —Singel canal, 3662  
**Amu-Daria**, river, 3225, 3232, 3234, 5024  
**Amur**, river, 3431, 3432, 3436, 4647  
**Ananda**, effigy at Polonnaruwa, 1225  
**Anatolia**, 5003, 5014, 5021  
**Anatom**, 2344  
**Anazeh**, tribe, 2885, 2908  
**Ancestor worship**, Africa, 726  
 —China, 1293  
 —Japan, 3137, 3139, 3141, 3148, 3150, 3224  
 —Korea, 3242  
**Ancon**, Treaty of (1883), 4079  
**Anorum Moor**, battle of, 4538  
**Andalusia**, 4766, 4767  
 —character of people, 4742  
 —courtship methods, 4736  
 —dancing, 4734  
 —houses, 4736  
 —woman, 4721  
**Andaman Islands**, 2750–54  
 —dancers, 2866  
 —natives, 2864, 2865, 2866  
 —penal settlement, 2754  
 —products, 2754  
 —races, 5376  
**Andes**, the Ecuador, 1642  
 —homestead, 4038, 4046  
 —pack-train, 4055  
 —Peru, 4077  
 —statue of Christ, 223  
 —trail, 4056  
**“Andine People,”** 475, 4078  
**Andorra**, area, 113  
 —army, 119  
 —capital, 115  
 —government, 115  
 —history, 113  
 —industries, 115  
 —Illustrious Men, 114, 115  
 —Parliament House, 115  
 —population, 113  
 —procurator-general, 114, 115  
 —smuggling, 115, 119  
**Andorrans**, dancing, 112, 117  
 —mounted guards, 118  
**Andrada**, Jose Bonifacio d', 511  
**Andriana**, 3392  
**Angara**, river, 4644  
**Angkor Thom**, 1095, 1096, 1100, 1105  
**Angkor Vat**, 1096, 1105, 1108  
**Angles**, 1758, 1760, 1765, 2001, 2454  
**Anglo-Egyptian Sudan**, 525, 743, 1729  
 —area, 631, 746, 747  
 —climate, 564  
 —dances, 694, 695  
 —natives, types, 618–36, 705, 718, 719  
 —population, 632, 747  
 —products, 747  
 —railways, 3109, 3114  
 —surface, 631  
 —towns, 747  
**Angola** (Portuguese West Africa), colony  
 —founded, 4208  
 —communications, 4208  
 —development, 4204–6, 4208  
 —discovery, 4196  
 —map, 4195  
 —minerals, 4208  
 —native types, 4208, 4209  
 —ports, 4208  
**Angonis**, 653, 703, 4215  
**Angora**, 5013–14, 5021  
 —battle of (1402), 5017  
**Angrivarii**, 2454  
**Anguilla**, island, 784  
**Animism**, 2321, 2755–57, 2766, 2881, 4743  
**Ankoher**, 21  
**Ankole**, 679, 722  
**Ankoli**, king of, 528  
**Annam**, area, 169  
 —commerce, 169  
 —education, 126  
 —emperor, 128, 139, 140–44  
 —festival of the Têt, 125, 128  
 —fishing sampans, 157  
 —government, 169  
 —history, 167–69  
 —house building, 126  
 —industries, 169  
 —mandarins worshipping, 166  
 —map, 167  
 —money, 169  
 —polygamy, 128  
 —population, 121, 169  
 —pottery, 165  
 —products, 169  
 —religion, 127  
 —rice cultivation, 126, 130  
 —sugar industry, 131, 132, 133  
 —towns, 169  
 —tribes, 2327–28  
**Annamese**, 121, 148, 5376  
 —festival actors, 120  
 —men carrying dead tiger, 161  
 —occupations, 123  
 —open-air dinner, 136  
 —soldiers, 2327  
 —superstition, 127  
 —trap-fishing, 122  
 —types, 120–68  
 —women carrying pig, 160  
 —women in ferry, 156  
**Annapolis** (Nova Scotia), orchards, 1125  
**Annapolis** (U.S.A.), 5082  
**Ansgar**, Saint, 4810  
**Anshantien**, mines, Liau-tung, 3212  
**Antananarivo**, 3383  
**Antankarana**, woman, 3421  
**Antanosy**, types, 3417, 3426  
**Anthropoids**, xi, xix  
**Antigua**, 774, 784  
**Antigua Guatemala**, ruins, 2541  
**Antimerina**. *See* Hova tribe  
**Antioch**, 4861, 4864, 4875, 4876  
**Antiochus the Great**, 3953  
**Antipater**, 3953  
**Antofagasta**, 1289  
**Ants**, 272  
**Antung**, 3430, 3445, 3447  
**Antwerp**, 367, 379  
**Anupshahr**, bathing festival, 2858  
**Anuradhapura**, Bo-tree, 1199  
**Anzacs**, 252  
**Aola**, court house, 924  
**Aomorì**, 3167, 3178  
**Aosta**, 3001, 3045, 3047  
**Apache**, 5150, 5205, 5209, 5211  
**Apia**, 4391, 4409–11  
 —hurricane (1889), 4392–93  
**Appenzell**, 4817, 4818, 4857  
**Apples**, British Columbia, 1140  
 —Tasmanian, 4879, 4880, 4881  
 —U.S.A., 5135–36  
**Appomattox**, 5220  
**Approuague**, convict settlement, 2314  
**Aquidaban**, battle (1870), 512, 3983  
**Arabia**, area, 193  
 —barber's shop, 189  
 —castles of Hadhramaut, 182  
 —communications, 193  
 —description, 176  
 —deserts, 2595, 2605  
 —divisions, 193  
 —history, 191–93, 2616–19  
 —inaccessibility, 2595  
 —Independent principalities, 193  
 —legitism, 191  
 —oases, 2595  
 —open-air school, 185  
 —population, 193  
 —products, 176, 188, 193  
 —religions, ancient, 2616  
**Arabian desert**, 1710  
**Arabs**, Algerian, 65–106  
 —Algerian Biskra children, 103  
 —Algerian boys playing draughts, 106  
 —Algerian costermonger, 84  
 —Arabia, children in “big wheel,” 791  
 —Arabia, customs, 172  
 —Arabia, dislike of Christians, 183  
 —Arabia, dress, 188  
 —Arabia, food, 188  
**Arabs**, Arabia, hospitality, 186  
 —Arabia, language, 186  
 —Arabia, medical treatment, 188  
 —Arabia, preparing guest coffee, 179  
 —Arabia, religion, 171, 183  
 —Arabia, types, 170–90  
 —Bokhara, 442  
 —card-playing, 4947  
 —centralised organization, 2908  
 —conquest of Persia, 4032  
 —dress, 2896  
 —Dutch West Indies, 3696  
 —Egypt, 1644–1753  
 —Egypt, cemetery, 1706  
 —Egypt, children, 1697  
 —invasion of Egypt, 1754  
 —invasion of Palestine, 3954  
 —Iraq, types, 2883–919  
 —Italian Somaliland, 3120  
 —Lahaj, type, 785  
 —Lebanon, 3314  
 —Libya, 3110, 3117  
 —in Madagascar, 3398  
 —merchant of Bethlehem, 3950  
 —Morocco, 3575  
 —Mozambique, 8, 4209  
 —of Oman, 3885–86  
 —numerous dialects, 2603  
 —Palestine, customs, 3937–39  
 —Palestine, festivals, 3939–47  
 —Palestine, types, 3892, 3894–98  
 —Palestine, villages, 3920–37  
 —proverb, 3561  
 —Saba (Sheba), 4211  
 —soldiers in Mecca, 2602  
 —Sudan, 638  
 —Syria, 4862, 4869–70  
 —Tunis, child, 4942  
 —Tunis, dancing girls, 4954  
 —Tunis, women in palanquins, 4952  
 —warfare with Berbers, 2296  
 —weavers of Bagdad, 2902, 2903  
 —women and medicine, 188  
 —Zanzibar woman, 656  
**Arafat**, Mount, 2599, 2611  
**Aragon**, 4754, 4767  
**Aran Islands**, customs, 2964  
 —fishermen, 2972  
 —fishermen with currachs, 2950  
 —funeral, 2965  
 —kelp-burning, 2938–39  
 —pampootie, 2967  
**Ararat**, Mount, 225, 227, 233  
**Araucanian cemetery**, 211  
**Araucanians**, 1245–46  
 —government school, 1286  
 —types, 1268, 1278, 1280, 1281, 5235  
 —warfare with Chile, 1287  
**Arawaks**, 748, 760, 3724, 3730  
**Arcachon**, oyster production, 2266  
**Archangel**, 4315, 4349, 4366  
**Archery**, Ainu, 3129  
 —Belgian, 359  
 —Canadian Indian, 1177  
 —Ceylon, 1215  
 —England, 1888, 1889, 2004, 4505  
 —French Indo-China, 2329  
 —Korea, 3242  
 —Manchuria, 3448  
 —Scotland, 4505  
**Archibong II.**, king of Gambia, 716  
**Archipelago of the Saints**, 2313  
**Architecture**. *See* under each country  
**Arcot**, 2317  
**Arctic Circle**, 4792  
**Ardahan**, 2353  
**Arditi**, 2092, 2095  
**Arecuna**, 761  
**Argentina**, agriculture, 207  
 —architecture, 203  
 —area, 223  
 —army, 223  
 —bullock wagons, 206  
 —commerce, 223  
 —constitution, 223  
 —dairy farming, 208  
 —education, 211  
 —estancias, 204  
 —frigorifico, 206  
 —Gauchos. *See* that title  
 —government, 223  
 —history, 221–23, 4078, 5243  
 —immigration, 208



# General Index

Arg—Aus

- Argentina**, Indians, 213-19  
—industries, 223  
—Italian casucha, 208  
—literature, 200  
—locust plague, 218  
—map, 221  
—money, 223  
—navy, 223  
—newspapers, 200  
—ostrich farm, 207  
—pampas, 210  
—population, 223  
—products, 210, 223  
—Russian Jews, 213  
—sheep breeding, 210  
—stock breeding, 195, 205  
—towns, 223  
—vineyards, 215
- Argentines**, estancieros, 195  
—family life, 203  
—patriotism, 200  
—superstition, 211  
—types, 194-220
- Argyrokastron** (Argyrokastru), 63
- Arica**, Chilean acquisition, 1288
- Arizona**, 5147, 5151, 5167, 5198, 5203, 5210
- Armenia**, agriculture, 227  
—animal sacrifice, 231  
—boundaries, 245  
—boy "soldiers," 240, 241  
—carpet-making, 239, 242  
—climate, 225  
—education, 230  
—evangelisation, 244  
—extent, 225, 245  
—government, 245  
—history, 243-45  
—industries, 245  
—kingdom founded, 4877  
—language, 243  
—literature, 244  
—map, 243  
—"Millet i Armeni," 245  
—monasteries, 230, 2553  
—Mother Church, 244  
—patriarch, 235  
—population, 245  
—printing, 238  
—products, 228, 245  
—religion, 231  
—Russian annexation, 225, 245  
—Turkish, 225
- Armenians**, in Bagdad during Great War, 2889-90  
—Bokhara, 442  
—character, 245  
—deportations, 240  
—fondness of music, 236  
—marriage customs, 235, 4975  
—massacres, 240, 5007  
—men, 226  
—men dancing, 224  
—origin, 243  
—refugees, 232, 233  
—Turkey, 4074-75  
—types, 224-44  
—women, 226
- Armorian bagpipe**, 2212
- Arras**, League of (1579), 3667
- Arsacid dynasty**, 244
- Arthur**, king, 5307
- Aruba**, island, 3723, 3734
- Arunta**, 289, 295, 304, 306-7
- Aruwimi forest**, 553
- Aryan language**, 5327
- Aryan theory**, xvii
- Aryans**, 2453, 2734, 2822, 2869-70, 2873, 3985
- Arya-Somaj movement**, 2822-23
- Arzila**, 3593
- Asahina, Dr.**, 3245
- Asbestos**, Quebec, 1175
- Ascension**, 660-61, 745, 747
- Ascot**, 1872-73
- Ashanti**, 616, 621-22  
—See also Gold Coast
- Ashantis**, 620
- Ashburnham Treaty** (1842), 5219
- Ashio**, copper mines, 3163
- Ashtabula**, 5164
- Ashtishat**, church of Armenia, 244
- Ashurnazirpal**, sculpture, xxix
- Asia**, British Empire in, 785-896
- Asia**. See also Aden, Bahrein Island, Borneo, Hongkong, Malay States, and Straits Settlements  
—area, 894  
—first English factory, 890  
—government, 894  
—history, 889-94  
—map, 891  
—people, types, 785-893  
—population, 894  
—races, 5373, 5376  
—stations, 517
- Asia**, French colonies, 2317-331
- Asia**, French colonies, map, 2350. See Annam, Cambodia, Cochinchina, French Indo-China, Kwangchow Wan, Laos, and Tong-king
- Asir**, 176, 193
- Askari**, customs, 3116-18  
—regiment, chaplains of, 3111  
—trooper, 3110
- Askhabad**, 5029
- Askov**, high school, 1609
- Asmara**, 3118-19
- Asoka**, emperor, 1229, 2863, 2873
- Assab**, 3115
- Assam**, 2710, 2840
- Assassins**, 3987, 4873
- Assuan**, Arab cemetery, 1706  
—Bisharin camp, 1706, 1709, 1711  
—climate, 1709-11  
—dam, 1707, 1729  
—market, 1694  
—nomads' settlement, 1708  
—water-carriers, 1696
- Assyria**, xxviii, 2918-20, 3953, 4875
- Aston-under-Hill**, 1821
- Astrakhan**, 4365
- Asuncion**, 3979, 3981
- Atahualpa**, emperor, 1642, 4076, 4078
- Atayals**, customs, 2102  
—domestic equipment, 2107  
—head hunting, 2101, 2103  
—hunters, with weapons, 2106  
—tattooed, 2099, 2104, 2113  
—types, 2099-109
- Atbara**, river, 631
- Athens**, Acropolis, 2482, 2491  
—description, 2491-520  
—general view, 2482  
—primitive, xxxi  
—sentry outside palace, 2471  
—temple of Zeus, 2473  
—Theseum, The, 2472
- Athémé**, tam-tam dancers, 1566
- Athos, Mt.**, 2364
- Atlantic**, cable, 2433, 3773
- Atlantic City**, 5140, 5176, 5178
- Atlas Mts.**, 80, 2291, 2297, 3308
- Attila**, 2454
- Atyo**, tribe, 2303
- Auckland** (New Zealand), 3798, 3806  
—Island, 3792, 3819
- Augsilin**, 2296
- Augsburg**, 2447  
—Peace of (1555), 2458
- Aujla**, 1734, 1738
- Aurès**, mountains, 97
- Aurungzebe**, emperor, 2821, 2860
- Austerlitz**, battle of (1805), 2287, 4368
- Austral (Tubuai) Islands**, 2333, 2351
- Australasia**, 897-975  
—births and deaths, 968  
—climate, 961  
—communications, 971  
—diseases, 962  
—French colonies, 2351-52  
—history, 973-74  
—industries, 963  
—native types, 896-975  
—Pacific Islands map, 973  
—products, 963
- Australia**, aborigines, xvii, xiii, 247, 259-311, 4883-85, 5376  
—aborigines, corroboree, 297, 306, 307  
—aborigines, death rites, 305, 311  
—aborigines, food, 295, 298  
—aborigines, funerals, 299-303, 305  
—aborigines, marriage customs, 310  
—aborigines, rites, 298, 304  
—aborigines, tribal initiation, 298, 309, 310  
—area, 247, 315  
—army, 315  
—British settlers, 248, 313
- Australia**, camping-out, 265  
—city life, 263, 269  
—claimed as British, 973  
—climate, inland, 269  
—coloured immigration bar, 269  
—commerce, 315  
—constitution, 315  
—convict settlement, 313  
—cross-fertilising pollen, 286  
—discovery, 312  
—Dominion status, 5324-25  
—drought (1895-1901), 315  
—drovers preparing tea, 283  
—early colonists, 248  
—early, description, 312  
—evolution, 247  
—exploration difficulties, 249  
—farmstead, 285  
—fauna, 269-72  
—federation of colonies, 315  
—flora, 272  
—gathering water-lilies, 264  
—gold discovery, 252, 314  
—gold mining, 250, 251, 253  
—government, 292, 315  
—history, 312-15  
—horse, type, 249  
—horse racing, 265  
—industries, 266, 315  
—interior exploration, 314  
—language, 5327  
—loyalty to Great Britain, 292  
—lumbermen, 287  
—mallee scrub, 289  
—map, 313  
—navy, 315  
—origin of name, 312  
—picnics, 265  
—political inventions, 258  
—population, 247, 315  
—prime ministers, 263  
—products, 292, 315  
—public holidays, 263  
—rabbit plague, 267, 269  
—races, 5373  
—Riverina district, 289  
—rivers, 289  
—rounding up stock, 273  
—screw-pine jungle, 279  
—seacows, 268  
—spear-fishing, 277  
—states, 289, 315  
—station homesteads, 266  
—strange immigrants, 258  
—surf-bathing, 265  
—tableland, 249  
—towns, 315  
—tree-barking, 258  
—tribal areas, x  
—wheat storing, 314  
—wheat stripping, 256  
—wool industry, 288, 289
- Australian Ballot**, 253
- Australians**, Anzacs, 252  
—back-country ethics, 260  
—character, 258, 263  
—description, 247  
—dress, 263  
—ex-soldier settlers, 284  
—hospitality, 260  
—lack of social distinctions, 263  
—pastimes, 265  
—squatters, 252  
—"sundowners," 266  
—tea-drinking, 265
- Australoid**, type, xi, xvii
- Austria**, Anti-Semitism, 322  
—area, 341  
—army, 323, 324, 341  
—arts and crafts schools, 330  
—care of children, 330  
—Christian Socialists, 322  
—commerce, 341  
—constitution, 341  
—country inns, 332  
—effects of Great War, 324  
—farmers, 318, 332  
—forests, 4801  
—German ascendancy, 319  
—government, 317, 327, 341  
—history, 337-41, 5315-21  
—hotels, 332  
—industries, 341  
—lost products, 324



Austria, manhood suffrage, 323

- maps, 338, 339
- mine-fields, 324
- money, 341
- museums, 333
- navy, 341
- nobility, 323
- oil-fields, 324
- origin of name, 337
- population, 341
- press, 328
- priests, 333
- produce, 341
- relations with Poland, 4145
- religion, 333
- sale of newspapers, 328
- Social Democrats, 322
- technical education, 330
- territorial changes (1526–1918), 340
- territorial losses, 324, 341
- tourist industry, 332
- towns, 341
- war (1866), 2383, 2460, 3104–5
- war with Serbia (1876), 4266–67

Austrians, café life, 330

- character, 317, 319
- dress, 324
- middle class, 318
- peasants, 318, 333
- types, 316–36

Austrie, 5327

“Auto da Fama,” 4182

Auvergne, peasants, 2258, 2259

Avares, 4263, 4363, 4603

Avatar of Thaling, 429

Aveiro, 4196

Avignon, 2287, 3102

Avlona. *See* Valona

Avocados, 1435, 2545

Avrona, religious festival, 3089

Awardel, 1736

Awata-yaki pottery, Kyoto, 3188

Awatwa, tribe, 4221

Awemba, tribe, 4221–23

Awka, 527, 677

Axe, stone, xiii

Asim, girls, 599

Axolotls, 3473

Axum, 21

Ayacucho, battle, 475, 476, 4079

Aye-aye, 3386

Ayer Iram, temple, 862

Aymara, 449, 4045, 4078

—festival, 468

—types, 456, 470

Aythia, 4611, 4631, 4632

Azerbaijan, constituted republic, 245

—fire worship, 347

—first Moslem republic, 343

—foundation, 343

—map, 343

—oil-fields, 347

—parliament, 342

—products, 348

—types of people, 342–49

Azores, 2346, 4196, 4200, 4206–7

Azov (town), 4367, 5018

Aztecs, calendar-stone, 3504–3505

—civilization, 3449, 3505

—comparison with Maya, 3500

—conquest by Spanish, 3505–6

## B

Baalbek, 3305, 3321, 4862, 4870

Babar, 4033

Babiris, type, 906

Babuas, 400

Babunda, 401

Babylon, xxvi, xxvii

—boundary stone, xxxii

—brick-making, 4014

—capture by Cyrus, 4031

—code of law, xxvi, xxxi

—contract records, xxxiii

—excavations, 2894

—history, 2918–20, 3951, 3953

—ruins of palace, xxvii

—site xxxv

—slavery, xxviii

Backa, the, 4607

Badagas, 2760–61, 2784

Badakshan, 33

Baden, 2378, 2385, 2426, 2459–60:

—agriculture, 2444

Baden, forests, 2445

—hats, 2427

—industries, 2392–93

—legends, 2432

—mineral spas, 2445

—products, 2444

—religion, 2444

—representation, 2444

—towns, 2444–45

Badjoks, 402

Badminton, 1861

Badrinath, 2839

Bagandas, 643, 645, 683, 729

Bagdad, Arab boys on river, 2898

—bazaar, 2895

—Caliphate, 2920–21, 3954, 4877

—capture by Turks (1534), 5018

—description, 2895–98

—drawers of water, 2890

—importance of position, 2891–94

—pottery workers, 2915

—sacked, 4033

—scene, 2882, 2892, 2893

—shoemakers, 2891

—weaver, 2902, 2903

Baggaras, 639

Baghmati, river, 3598, 3608

Bagirmi, 2304

Bagolo, tribe, types, 4087

Bagpipe, Breton players, 2151, 2212, 2213

—Georgian player, 2359

—Scottish, facing 4512

Bahamas, 752, 784

Bahia, 508, 510, 513

Bahia Blanca, 214, 223

Bahima, 527, 643, 673

Bahrein Islands, 799, 894, 895

Bahr-el-Ghazal, river, 631

Baiaume, god, 304

Baie d'Along, Tong-king, 2326

Baigu, 5032, 5033, 5034

Baikal, lake, 3522, 4643

Baja, customs, 2632, 2634

Bajans, 3701

Bakhtiari, 2896

Bakonde, tribe, 4221

Bakongos, 383, 385

Baku (province), 343

—(town), 347, 4036

—fire-brigade, 349

—massacres (1905), 344

—oil district, 347–48, 2354

—Persian refugees, 347

Bakuendas, 384

Bakwiri, 2305

Bakussus, 405

Balafon, Liberian musical instrument,

3326

Balali, tribe, 2303

Balaton, lake, 2649, 2666

Balboa, 3956, 4771

Balearie Islands, 4767, 4773, 4776

Balengues, 4775

Balhash, lake, 4650

Balholm, 3847

Bali, area, 3693

—carved gateway, 3718

—chief, 3706

—cock-fighting, 3722–3723

—dancing girls, 3627, 3705

—mountains and volcanoes, 3693

—natives, 3685, 3693, 3702, 3707, 3709,

3711, 3721

—population, 3693

—religion, 3693, 3696, 3721

—shrine, 3716

—water-drawer, 3719

Balkan League, 4606

Balkans, the, nationalism, 5223–24

Balkan Wars (1912–13), 1042, 2535, 3555,

4267, 4606

Balkh, 36

Ballarat, 315

Balsa, 471, 474

Balsam, Peruvian, 4377–78

Balsimos, 4378

Baltic Sea, coast lagoons, 2372

—coast villages, 2449

—islands, 2371, 4783–85

Balubas, 402

Baluchis, 30, 2817, 2818, 5327

Baluchistan, beggar musicians, 2726

—horseman, 2720

—Southern, chieftain's son, 2725

Balunda, tribe, 4221

Bambala, 401

Bamberg, 2447

Bambutes, 5376

Banat, the, 4240, 4260, 4607

Banca, island, 3693

Bander Abbas, 3993, 4000

Banfi, 1160, 1173

Bangalas, 400

Bangalore, 2770

Bangkok, 4613–17, 4632:

—ceremonial at palace, 4616

—Chulalongkorn University, 4613

—population, 4609, 4633

—schools, 4617–23

—swing festival, 4618–19

Bangor, 5284

Bangweolo, lake, 662, 4221

Banjaras, family on journey, 2768

Banjermasin, British factory, 892

Banks, Sir Joseph, 313

Bankutus, 403

Bannockburn, battle (1314), 2004, 4635

Bantam, English factory, 890

Bantus, 646, 651, 4674, 5376

—invasions of Rhodesia, 4212

—language, 674, 5327

—of Portuguese Congo, 4205

—Rhodesia, tribes, 4219–21

—tribes, 2303, 4689, 4775

—warriors, 4212

Banyoros. *See* Wanyoros

Bapendi, 403

Bapukos, 4774

Bara, 3390, 3404

Barabara, 1691

Barakoa, 656

Barambos, 400

Baranya, 4561

Barbados, 752, 765, 781, 782, 784

Barbarossa, Heyradin, 109

Barbarossa, Horuk, 109, 4967

Barbary. *See* Algeria

Barbuda, island, 784

Barcelona, 4759, 4763

Barisans, mountains, 3695

Barna (Ireland), peasants, 2941

Baroda, 2727, 2803

Barotse, tribe, 4216, 4221

Barranquilla, 1450, 1453

Barrie, Sir J. M., 4499

Barriers Treaty (1715), 378

Barrios, Justo Rufino, 2537, 2555–56, 4388

Barros, 2096

Basemas, 614

Baseball, 4412, 5118–19, 5172

Basel, Peace of (1499), 338

—Treaty of (1798), 5318

Basket-ball, 5105

Basket making, Brazil, 489

—Hongkong, 842

—Madagascar, 3388

—Poland, 4127

—Waiomgomio Indians, 5252

Basket work, Philippine Islands, 4109

Basques, agriculturists, 4755, 4756

—dances, 2248, 4743

—education, 4755

—faithful to customs, 4751

—farm, 4751, 4756

—former political freedom, 4767

—girl pilgrim to Lourdes, 2247

—government, 4755

—language, 4743, 4756, 5327

—name, 4756

—origin, uncertain, 2248, 4756, 4765

—types, 4741

Basra, 2883, 2897, 2912

Bass, George, 313, 4883

Basu Fondong, king, 717

Basundi, tribe, 383, 2303



# General Index

Bat—Bhu

- Batwas**, 5376  
**Batum**, 2353, 5020  
**Bauch**, emir of, 539  
**Baudin**, French explorer, 313  
**Bavaria**, 2379, 2383, 2385, 2400, 2463  
 —agriculture, 2445, 2447  
 —beer, 2445  
 —customs, 2432  
 —dress, 2426, 2439  
 —duchy acquired by Austria, 337  
 —headdress of peasants, 2374, 2379  
 —history, 2454–60  
 —houses, 2424  
 —industries, 2392, 2445  
 —literature, 2447  
 —marriages, 2379, 2412, 2429  
 —peasants, 2385, 2404, 2410, 2447  
 —population, 2445  
 —relations with Prussia, 2445  
 —religion, 2445  
 —representation, 2444  
 —towns, 7447  
 —wickerwork factory, 2437  
**Baxar**, battle of (1764), 2875  
**Bayanzi**, 400  
**Bayazid**, sultan, 4033, 5016–17  
**Baylen**, 4768  
**Beagling**, 1759  
**Bean cannery**, U.S.A., 5154  
**Beans**, Colombian, 1435  
**Bearn**, 5316  
**Bears**, reforming, 2767, 2810, 3435, 4235  
**Beating the bounds**, 1891  
**Bechuanaland**, 654, 740, 747, 4700  
**Beddgelert**, 5270  
**Bedrashein**, meat market, 1695  
**Beduins**, Beja, 1710  
 —camel-breeding, 177  
 —changing camp, 178  
 —characteristics, 1710, 2604  
 —customs, 2884  
 —dependence on friendly towns, 2903, 2908–13  
 —donkey-breeding, 3320  
 —Egypt, 1645  
 —Egypt, guides to Pyramids, 1709  
 —Egypt, occupations, 1710–11  
 —Egypt, tribes, 1710–11  
 —girl of Cyrenaica, 3116  
 —Hejaz, 2603–5  
 —horseman, 3891, 4863  
 —Iraq, 2883, 2884, 2896  
 —Lebanon, 3314  
 —man on donkey, 3904  
 —music, 186  
 —Oman, 3886, 3888  
 —Palestine, 3892, 3894, 3904, 3920, 3939  
 —travelling to Akabah, 2610  
 —tribes, 2885  
 —Tunis, 4923, 4936–40, 4957  
 —types, 2613, 2883, 2896, 3939  
 —water-carrier, 175  
 —women making butter, 181  
 —warfare with Berbers, 2291  
**Bee-keeping**, Latvia, 3272, 3282  
**Beersheba**. *See* Bir-es-Saba  
**Beethoven**, L. van, 2461  
**Behazin**, king, 1567  
**Beijerland Island**, peasants, 3649  
**Beirut**, 3321, 4862, 4871, 4876  
 —commerce, 4872  
 —European quarter, 4872  
 —population, 3321  
 —street, 4872  
**Beja Beduirs**, 1710  
**Beja-Nubia**, 633  
**Bejas**, 633  
**Bekivai**, chief, 606  
**Bekka**, 3321  
**Bekwai**, king's sword-bearer, 609  
**Belem**, 4149  
**Belem do Pará**. *See* Para  
**Belep Islands**, 2344  
**Belfast**, Orangemen, 2930  
**Belfort**, 2288  
**Belgian Congo**, administration, 381, 409  
 —area, 382, 409  
 —cannibalism, 407, 408  
 —chief with wives, 388, 389  
 —commerce, 409  
 —communications, 381, 409  
 —dancing women, 398, 399  
 —defence force, 409  
 —divisions, 409  
**Belgian Congo**, industries, 409  
 —map, 409  
 —mock execution, 396  
 —money, 409  
 —natives, 380–408  
 —population, 382, 409  
 —pottery, 390  
 —products, 409  
 —secret societies, 407  
 —towns, 409  
 —tribes, 382–405  
 —weaving, 390  
 —witch doctors, 406  
**Belgians**, amusements, 359  
 —canal workers, 369  
 —character, 351, 352, 364  
 —culture, 373  
 —language, 352  
 —meals, 369  
 —origin, 375  
 —peasants, 358, 359  
 —religion, 352  
 —social life, 359  
**Belgium**, agriculture, 363  
 —angling in river Meuse, 370  
 —army, 379  
 —art, 373  
 —bread ration queue, 377  
 —Catholic Party, 362  
 —child labour, 356, 360  
 —children in church, 368, 369  
 —Church, 363  
 —coal mining, 360  
 —commerce, 379  
 —communications, 379  
 —constitution, 379  
 —divisions, 379  
 —dock system, 367  
 —education, 356  
 —electoral reforms, 362  
 —government, 379  
 —history, 375–79, 5317, 5320  
 —independence, 353, 367, 378  
 —industries, 368, 379  
 —kings, 378  
 —land ownership, 364  
 —literature, 373  
 —map, 376  
 —milk supply, 350  
 —national evolution, 5317, 5320  
 —newspapers, 373  
 —nineteenth century development, 353  
 —origin of provinces, 375  
 —pageant of the Holy Blood, 364  
 —population density, 378  
 —priesthood, 362  
 —products, 360, 379  
 —religious ceremonies, 364, 365, 366  
 —strikes, 361  
 —territorial acquisitions, 379  
 —territorial losses, 378  
 —union with Holland, 378, 3670  
 —war refugees, 374  
 —wars, 375  
**Belgola**, Mysore, great idol, 2763  
**Belgrade**, 4576, 4599, 4603, 4604  
**Belgrano**, patriot, 222  
**Belisario Porras**, president, 3967  
**Belize**, 784  
**Bellagio**, religious festival, 3071  
**Belogradchik**, natives, 1013  
**Bellum**, Tigris river boat, 2898  
**Belvoir**, the, 1766  
**Ben Charles**, chief, 1166  
**Ben Nevis**, 4543  
**Benadir**, 3119  
**Benares**, 2839, 2855, 2856, 2857, 2860  
**Bendigo**, 315  
**Benedict XV.**, Pope, 2980  
**Benedictine monks**, 3062  
**Bengal**, agriculture, 2840  
 —character of people, 2840–54  
 —climate, 2840  
 —education, 2840, 2849–54  
 —elephant at festival, 2737  
 —footbridge, 2746  
 —language, 2840  
 —native bazaar, 2748  
 —natives weighing rice, 2747  
 —population, 2840  
 —products, 2840  
 —question of division, 2879  
 —village natives at a meal, 2747  
**Bengas**, 4774  
**Benghazi**, 3111, 3112, 3114, 3119  
**Beni-Lam**, tribe, 2885–88  
**Benin**, birth customs, 688  
**Benis**, 588  
**Benue**, river, 533, 561  
**Beothiks**, 3741–42  
**Berbera**, 648  
**Berberines**, 1691, 1752  
**Berbers**, Algerian, 65–106, 2347  
 —ancestors of Moors, 1739  
 —Beraber, 3574  
 —“Bir” (water supplies), 1733, 1734–37  
 —boatmen, 1668  
 —character, 1733–34, 2296–97, 3110  
 —food, 1734  
 —half-breeds, 2297–99, 2303  
 —history, 2291, 3593  
 —language, 4756  
 —physique, 1733, 2291–94  
 —religion, 1739  
 —Rif, 3574, 4775  
 —shepherds, 2296  
 —Shilluh, 3574  
 —subjugation by Romans, 3591  
 —tribes, 2291, 2304  
 —Tunis, 4924, 4965  
 —veiled women, 3117  
 —warfare, 1734, 2296  
 —women, position, 2294–96  
**Bercholdt V.**, 4857  
**Berck-sur-Mer**, prawn fishers, 2204  
**Bergen**, 3838, 3840, 3846–47  
**Bering Strait**, 3505, 5376  
**Berlin**, 2449  
 —cathedral and Lustgarten, 2403  
 —children at church festival, 2388  
 —children in park, 2420  
 —industries, 2393  
 —Institute for Cancer Research, 3293  
 —Leipzigerstrasse, 2390  
 —peasant selling wickerwork, 2437  
 —Potsdamerplatz, 2391  
 —Reichstag, 2386, 2387  
 —school, children's toilet, 2424  
 —savings bank, 2452  
 —Unter den Linden, 2390  
**Berlin Conference** (1885), 2349  
 —Congress (1878), 245, 1042, 2014  
 —Treaty (1878), 62, 3552, 4371, 5020–21, 5323–24  
**Bermudas**, 769, 775, 778, 781–82, 784  
**Bermudez**, lake (Venezuela), 5257  
**Bernadotte**, marshal, 3880, 4813  
**Berne**, canton, 4816, 4857–58  
 —pottery, 4852  
 —wood carving, 4853  
**Berne** (town), 4814–15–16  
**Berwick**, riding the bounds, 4516  
**Beshir Omar esh-Shehab**, 3317  
**Bessarabia**, 4240, 4266, 4267  
**Betel**, nuts, 863, 4622  
**Bethany**, reputed house of Lazarus, 3945  
**Bethesda** (Wales), 5288  
**Bethlehem**, Arab merchant, 3950  
 —Christian community, 3920  
 —Church of the Nativity, 3946  
 —departure of a caravan, 3946  
 —girl, 3929  
 —population, 3950  
 —street, 3927  
 —water-carrier, 3928  
**Betsileo**, 3390–91–92, 3419, 3421–23. *See also* Malagasy  
**Betsimisarakas**, characteristics, 3395  
 —dead placed in coffins, 3421  
 —houses, 3400  
 —marriage customs, 3417  
 —types, 3384, 3395, 3412  
 —woman's dress, 3397. *See* Malagasy  
**Beyin**, town, houses near, 591  
**Bezanzano**, women, 3392  
**Bhamo**, 1053, 1091  
**Bhatgaon**, buildings, 3599, 3607, 3610  
**Bhils**, 2721  
**Bhotias**, 2836  
**Bhutan**, Deb Raja, facing 410, 413  
 —devil dance of lamas, 431  
 —Dharm Raja, 412  
 —fortress palace, 428  
 —government, 412  
 —history, 414, 4921  
 —king with councillors, 421  
 —king with family, 413, 417



**Bautan**, king with lifeguards, 422  
 —king, with his people, 427  
 —king's palace, 425  
 —king's private band, 423  
 —map, 410  
 —ministers, 414  
 —Paro Penlop, 414  
 —peoples, 2840  
 —political value, 410  
 —products, 412  
 —religion, 413, 416, 419  
 —rivers, 415  
 —routes from India, 410  
 —routes to Tibet, 411  
 —Tongsa lamas, 415  
 —trade, 411  
 —vegetation, 410  
**Bhutias**, xvii, 416  
 —origin, 411  
 —types, 411-31  
**Bihar and Orissa**, 2854, 2860  
**Bijapur**, 2788  
**Bikaner**, 2815-16  
**Bikol**, 4098  
**Bikram**, rajah (Vikramaditya), 2873  
**Bill of Rights** (1689), xlv, xlv  
**Billiton**, island, 3693-94  
**Biltong**, 4229  
**Bimbuku**, schoolmaster, 600  
**Bimbas**, 295  
**Bih Din**, 169  
**B. niou** (Breton bagpipe), 2151, 2212, 2213  
**Birchiera**, street in, 998  
**B. rd of paradise**, 272  
**B. rema**, 3884  
**B. r-es-Saba** (Beersheba), 3920, 3941  
**B. rsay**, 4472  
**Birth Customs**, African natives, 688, 729  
 —India, 2863  
 —Peruvian Indians, 4072  
 —Siam, 4617  
 —Syria, 4869  
**Biayas**, 802  
**Biscay**, 4742, 4743, 4756  
**Bishārin**, near Assuan, 1706, 1709, 1711  
 —caravan conductors, 627  
 —girl goatherds, 1710  
 —occupations, 1711  
 —types, 620, 621, 632, 1706, 1709  
**Biskra**, 77  
 —Arab children, 103  
 —dancing girls, 99  
 —mosque, 99  
 —mulatto children, 100  
 —negro children, 102  
 —scene, 107  
 —shepherds, 105  
 —woman, 100  
**Bismarck**, Prince Otto von, 2350, 2449, 2460-62, 5320-21, 5324  
 —Archipelago. *See* Papuan Islands  
**Bison**, 5209  
**Bitlis**, 239, 245  
**Bitumen**, wells, Irak, 2899  
**Bjornson**, Bjornstjerne, 3872-75  
**Black Forest**, baptismal procession, 2376  
 —character of peasants, 2380  
 —dialects, 2445  
 —flax, 2443  
 —girls at spring, 2380  
 —headress, 2370, 2374, 2382, 2384  
 —newsants, types, 2370-84, 2408, 2413  
 —"schappel," 2382, 2408  
 —straw-plaiting, 2413  
 —wedding, 2375, 2382  
 —women workers, 2373  
**Black Sea**, 4349  
**Black Watch**, 4456  
**Blackfeet Indians**, 1137, 1138, 1160-72  
 —5063-4, 5201, 5209  
**Blackheath**, 4520  
**Blacksmith**, Awka, 677  
 —England, 1924, facing 1928  
 —Japan, 3180  
 —Korea, 3251  
 —Tajik, 3231  
**Blaxland**, Gregory, 314  
**Bloemfontein**, 4677, 4691  
 —Conference (1899), 4710  
 —Convention (1854), 4708  
**Blon Is**, xiv  
**Blow-pipes**, 450, 502, 826-32, 835, 883  
 —4073  
**Blue Mts.**, Australia, 249

**Blue Nile**, river, 631  
**Blyden**, Dr. Wilmot, 3329  
**Bo-Tree**, 1199  
**Boat**, ancient Egyptian, 1750, 1752, 1753  
 —Ceylon, 1201  
 —Samoan, 4393, 4394  
 —Tigris river, 2898  
**Boat-building**, Nigeria, 555  
**Bobrikoff**, general, 2085  
**Boca del Toro**, 1458, 3968  
**Bochnia**, salt mines, 4134  
**Body**, human, xiv  
**Boers**. *See* Afrikaner  
**Bogdo**. Hutuktu. *See* under Mongolia  
**Bogle**, George, 415  
**Bogomils**, 4576  
**Bogotá**, 1434, 1455  
 —cathedral, 1447  
 —climate, 1441  
 —earthenware market, 1439  
 —factory girl, 1449  
 —fountain near, 1452  
 —fruit stall, 1433  
 —view, 1448  
**Bogue Forts**, destruction (1841), 891  
**Bohemia**, agriculture, 1512  
 —Church, 1555  
 —costumes, 1507, 1509  
 —folk-dancing, 1547  
 —geographical position, 339  
 —history, 340, 1553-57, 5314-15  
 —industries, 1512  
 —influence of Hus, 1556  
 —kingdom (1204), 339  
 —musicians, 1548  
 —religious wars (1415-36), 339  
 —sokols, 1517  
 —university, 1501  
 —village homes, 1512  
**Bohemians**. *See* Czechs  
**Boiling Lake**, Dominica, 750  
**Bokhara**, agriculture, 447  
 —Ark, 433  
 —army, 442  
 —boundaries, 433  
 —dentistry, 446  
 —education, 434, 435  
 —fauna, 446  
 —food, 446  
 —government, 440  
 —independence, 440  
 —Jews, 3906  
 —languages, 442, 443  
 —map, 433  
 —Mir Arab, 444  
 —mullahs, 432, 446  
 —pastimes, 446  
 —prison in palace grounds, 447  
 —products, 447  
 —religion, 442  
 —silk industry, 448  
 —Turkistan boundary, 5033  
 —types of people, 432-48, 5023  
 —wars with Khiva, 3225  
 —Young Uzbek party, 440  
**Bokhara** (town), description, 433  
 —inn courtyard, 443  
 —metal-workers, 434  
 —Registan, 445  
 —scenes, 438, 439, 448  
**Bolan Pass**, camel cavalcade, 42  
**Bolas**, 5240  
**Boleadores**, 1284  
**Bolivar**, Simon, 476, 1453, 3966, 4079, 5252-4, 5260  
**Bolivia**, army, 470, 477  
 —balsas, 471, 474  
 —bull-fight, 466  
 —commerce, 477  
 —communications, 477  
 —constitution, 477  
 —description, 475  
 —divisions, 477  
 —education, 449  
 —forced labour, 454  
 —government, 477  
 —history, 475-77  
 —Indians, 449-65, 470-74  
 —industries, 477  
 —map, 475  
 —military execution, 469  
 —minerals, 459, 477  
 —money, 477  
 —mountain inn, 467

**Bolivia**, music, 470  
 —Paraguay, frontier, 3983  
 —pastimes, 470  
 —people, types, 450-74  
 —ploughing, 473  
 —population, 449, 475  
 —priests, 458  
 —prison life, 458  
 —products, 472, 477  
 —religion, 450, 461-2, 468  
 —ruling class, 455  
 —towns, 477  
**Boloki**, 400  
**Bolshevists**. *See* under Russia  
**Boma**, 409  
**Bombay**, British acquisition, 890, 4197  
 —description, 2798-801  
 —fishing smack, 2757  
 —Duck, 2754-55, 2756-57  
**Bona**, 97  
**Bonaire**. *See* Buen Aire  
**Bonaparte**, Joseph, 4768  
**Bonaparte**, Napoleon. *See* Napoleon I.  
**Bongos**, 637  
**Bonivard**, 4858  
**Bonn**, market place, 2461  
**Bon-Po**, religion, 4901, 4919  
**Bontoc**, 4098  
**Book of Rites**, Chinese, 1354  
**Booth**, General William, 1910, 1912  
**Bopora**, 3336  
**Bordighera**, 3096  
**Borgund**, Stave church, 3864  
**Borinage**, 360, 379  
**Boris I.** (Bulgaria), 1040  
**Boris III.** (Bulgaria), 1040, 1043  
**Boris Godunov**, 4366  
**Borjom**, 2354  
**Borkum**, island, 2371  
**Borneo**, area, 801  
 —British North, 895  
 —Chinese population, 3701  
 —configuration, 801  
 —communications, 833  
 —description, 3696  
 —fauna, 802  
 —first British factories, 892  
 —head-taking, 839  
 —Kehs, 3701  
 —natives, customs, 834, 840  
 —natives, daily life, 815  
 —natives dress, 813  
 —natives, houses, 836-38  
 —natives, population, 806  
 —natives, superstition, 834, 840  
 —people, types, 800-41  
 —prevention of disease, 839, 841  
 —products, 813, 833  
 —trade and mining, 3701  
 —tribes, 806, 3685, 3696-701  
 —war dance, 816  
 —warfare methods, 835  
**Bornu**, 545, 614  
 —dancing women, 542, 543  
 —market scenes, 534, 535  
 —Shehu of, 524, 530, 552  
**Boro Budur**, ruins, Java, 3677  
**Boroalgassu**, 3531  
**Borodino**, battle of (1812), 4266  
**Bosnia and Herzegovina**, 340, 4371, 4373  
 —description, 4593, 4594-95  
 —folklore, 4594  
 —"guslari," 4594  
 —handicrafts, 4595  
 —history, 4606-7, 5021  
 —industries, 4595  
 —Jews, 4576  
 —land tenure, 4593  
 —language, 4593  
 —Mahomedans, 4576-93, 4607  
 —music, 4594  
 —national costumes, 4593-94  
 —products, 4595  
 —religions, 4576, 4593  
 —superstition, 4594  
 —Turkish rule, 4576, 4604  
**Bosporus**, 4982  
**Boston** (U.S.A.), 5141-42  
**Bothwell**, earl of, 4539  
**Bothwell Brig**, 4541  
**Bougie**, 97  
**Boulogne**, festival of the Virgin, 2224, 2225, 2227  
 —fisherfolk, 2229



- Boulogne**, prawn fishers, 2228  
—railway porter, 2240
- Bourbon**, House of, 2287-88, 3102-3, 4768
- Bourbon Island**. *See Réunion*
- Bourbonnais**, peasant women, 2260, 2261
- Bouvines**, battle of (1214), 2282
- Bovianders**, 761
- Bowls**, 4520
- Boxing**, 2142, 5172
- Boy Scouts**, Denmark, 1589  
—England, 1949  
—India, 2785  
—Latvia, 3292, 3293  
—U.S.A., 5103, 5104
- Boyacá**, battle (1819), 1453
- Brachycephalic**, xvi, xx
- Braddon**, Sir Edward, 4883
- Bradford Peverell**, 1756, 1820
- Braemar**, gathering, 4502, 4504
- Braeriach**, 4510
- Brahma**, Hindu god, 2870
- Brahmaputra**, river, 2840
- Brahmins** (Brahmans), caste, 2870-71  
—Chitpawan, 2795  
—instruction of children, 2820  
—laws and customs, 2714-22, 2756, 2870-71  
—of Maharashtra, 2789-91  
—Nambudri, 2714-22, 2756  
—types, 2812  
—at worship, 2792
- Brahmo-Somaj movement**, 2823
- Brahms**, J., 2443
- Brahuis**, 2724, 2804, 5376
- Braila**, 4263
- Brandenburg**, 2396, 2434, 3435
- Braislava**, 1540, 1548, 1557
- Brazil**, army, 513  
—climate, 479  
—coffee industry, 494, 495  
—commerce, 513  
—constitutions, 504, 511, 512, 513  
—discovery, 510, 4196  
—education, 479, 483, 508  
—forests, 483  
—gambling, 486  
—government, 503, 510, 513  
—history, 510-13, 4202, 5239, 2543  
—immigrants, 487, 504  
—Indian question, 502  
—Indians, 480, 487-509  
—industries, 513  
—insects, 502  
—language, 479  
—manioc preparations, 490-93  
—map, 511  
—marines marching in Rio, 482  
—minerals, 505  
—monarchy, 503  
—music, 487  
—National Library, 506  
—native labour, 480  
—navy, 513  
—newspapers, 507  
—nuts, 493  
—population, 504  
—products, 479, 480, 493, 509, 513  
—railways, 483  
—religion, 487  
—rubber industry, 496, 497  
—states, 513  
—stock rearing, 480, 505  
—theatres, 507  
—towns, 513  
—villages, 505  
—war with Paraguay, 512, 3982  
—yellow fever, 503
- Brazilians**, character, 483  
—dress, 485  
—festival dancers, 500, 501, 503  
—food, 486, 505, 5225  
—marriage customs, 491  
—types, 478-509
- Bré**, 1055, 1068, 1071, 1080
- Breadfruit**, drying the pulp, 4403
- Breakpear**, Nicholas, 4810
- Bremen**, 2372, 2384, 2393, 2449
- Brest-Litovsk**, Treaty of (1918), 2020, 4374
- Bretons**, binlou players, 2151, 2212, 2213  
—costumes, 2153, 2202, 2211, 2214  
—customs, 2168  
—dancing, gavotte, 2212  
—education, 2211
- Bretons**, embroiderer at work, 2180  
—festival, 2197  
—fisherman, 2201  
—funeral, 2162, 2163, 2164  
—houses, 2203  
—inkeeper, 2155  
—marriage, 2152, 2153, 2167, 2185, 2189  
—mayor, 2171  
—men's dress, 2217  
—Pardon, 2167, 2173  
—religious feeling, 2164, 2165, 2221  
—spinning, 2199, 2223  
—Sunday leisure, 2210  
—types, 2147, 2151-53, 2160-2223, 2231  
—weaver, 2147  
—woman knitting, 2177  
—women workers in fields, 2160  
—women workers in sardine industry, 2174, 2176, 2206
- Brick-making**, 4012-15, 4098
- Bridgetown**, 750, 751, 784
- Brienaz**, 4853
- Brisbane**, 292, 315
- Brisbane**, Sir Thomas, 314
- Britannia**, copper mine, 1175
- British Columbia**, 1140, 1175, 1191
- British Commonwealth of Nations**, 523, 5324-25
- British Empire**. *See* England, Ireland, Scotland and Wales, *also* Africa, America, Asia, Australasia, Europe  
—Colonial Laws, Validity Act, 521  
—colonies, as commercial agents, 517  
—conquest of Canada, 520  
—defensive measures, 518  
—Dominions' independence, 522  
—Dominions and Nationalism, 5324-25  
—early colonists, 516  
—endowments of colonies, 521  
—federation movement, 522  
—growth from private enterprise, 516  
—Indian administration, 520  
—map, xxxvii  
—policy, xxxiv  
—possible duration, xlviii  
—War Cabinet, 522
- British Kaffria**, 4708
- British North America**. *See* Canada
- British races**, origins, maps, 5374-75
- British Somaliland**. *See* Somaliland, Brit.
- British South Africa Company**, 4213, 4710
- Britons**, ancient, 1757, 2001, 5307
- Brittany**, agriculture, 2185  
—annexation to French crown, 2281  
—churches, 2128, 2165  
—cider cart, 2183  
—crab seekers, 2207  
—farm, 2169, 2184  
—festival, 2202  
—fishing industry, 2178, 2179  
—galettes (flat cakes), 2183  
—gathering seaweed, 2184  
—harvest, 2160, 2186  
—laundry work, 2158, 2208  
—open-air oven, 2183  
—pottery, 2190  
—recruits for navy, 2141  
—sabot-making, 2181, 2182, 2198  
—sardine industry, 2174-76, 2206  
—shrine, 2168, 2207
- Brno**, 1557
- Brock**, Sir Isaac, 1187-88
- Brocken**, the, 2449
- Bronze Age**, 3951
- Brooke**, Sir J., 892
- Broseley**, 1969
- Bruce**, Robert, 2004, 4465, 4534-36
- Bruges**, 351, 375, 379  
—belfry, 376  
—procession of the Holy Blood, 365, 366  
—scene, 355  
—vegetable stall, 354
- Brunel**, 802, 895
- Brunswick**, 2383, 2384, 2398, 2426
- Brusa**, 5003-4, 5016
- Brussels**, 351, 367, 379
- Bshrehh**, cedar grove, 3305
- Babis**, 4775
- Bucaramanga**, 1455
- Buckeburg**, bride, 2409
- Buckinghamshire**, lace-making, 1986
- Budapest**, 2668, 2676-81
- Buddha**, effigy at Polonnaruwa, 1225  
—image, French Indo-China, 2328
- Buddha**, Japanese girl before image of, 3149  
—statue at Kamakura, 3212
- Buddh-Gaya**, 2704, 2860
- Buddhism**, Bhutan, facing 410, 2840  
—Burma, initiation of ko-yin, 1057  
—Burma, monastery, 1056  
—Burma, monastery school class, 1059  
—Burma, Phaungdawn, 1076, 1078, 1079  
—Cambodia, 1110  
—Cambodia, priest, 1111  
—cave paintings, Ajanta, 2785-88  
—Ceylon, festivals, 1198, 1199  
—Ceylon, pilgrims, 1209, 1212, 1226  
—China, 1301  
—China, introduced into, 1426  
—Chinese monk, 1295  
—Chinese priests, 1296-1300  
—conflict with Hinduism, 2873  
—consumption of meat, 3167  
—devil worship, 2733  
—Himalayan monasteries, 2837  
—Japan, ceremony, 3131  
—Japan, devotee, 3174  
—Japan, funeral, 3136  
—Japan, introduction in, 3134, 3143, 3217  
—Japan, temples and nunneries, 3142  
—Korea, 3242  
—Living Buddhas, Tibet, 4913-16  
—lotus, the sacred flower, 3200  
—Mongolia, 3529, 4650  
—origin, 2873  
—pavilion in Honan, 1412  
—priests, 1394, 1395, 3143, 3151, 3214  
—priests and temple, Korea, 3259  
—service for souls of bullocks, 3133  
—Siam, 4609, 4623, 4624, 4630  
—Siberia, 4640, 4647  
—Sikkim, 2840  
—Sinhalese worshippers, 1228  
—Sin-Kiang, 4650, 4672  
—tea introduced in Japan by, 3184, 3202  
—Tibet, 4889, 4913-16, 4919  
—*See also* Lamas
- Buen Aire** (Bonaire), 3723, 3734
- Buenos Aires**, 221, 222, 223  
—agricultural show at Palermo, 193  
—climate, 214, 5233  
—convitto, 202  
—mixture of nationalities, 213  
—situation, 213  
—villa, 203
- Buffalo Bear**, chief, 5060, 5084
- Buggalow**, Arab boat, 2898
- Bugis**, characteristics, 3701-2, 3728  
—origin, 3685  
—religion, 3702  
—types, 3727, 3728
- Building-bee**, 1150
- Bujebas**, 4774
- Buka Islands**, types, 928
- Bukarest**, girls, 4258  
—Treaty (1812), 5018  
—Treaty (1913), 1043, 4606  
—Treaty (1918), 1043
- Bukovina**, 340, 4240, 4249, 4267, 5040  
—peasants, 4236
- Bulawayo**, 4214, 4217, 4218
- Bulb-growing**, Holland, 3624, 3647
- Bulgaria**, agriculture, 1033  
—area, 1043  
—army, 1043  
—"black clergy," 1038  
—bootblack, 1019  
—bride in floral mask, 1015  
—climate, 1018  
—commerce, 1043  
—communications, 1022  
—constitution, 1024, 1043  
—description, 1014  
—domestic animals, 1036  
—education, 1033, 1043  
—farming, 1023  
—funa, 1036  
—forests, 1038  
—girls by a well, 1012, facing 1016  
—government, 1024, 1043  
—grape gatherers, 1023  
—Great War (1914-18), 1043  
—history, 1040-43, 4371, 4706, 5253  
—Horó dance, 1026, 1034, 1035  
—independence, 1042, 4373  
—industries, 1038, 1043  
—language, 1010



**Bulgaria**, map, 1041  
 —market day at Tirnovo, 1031  
 —men fording river, 1010  
 —Moslem graveyard, 1029  
 —mountains, 1016  
 —national evolution, 5323  
 —nuns, 1039  
 —population, 1043  
 —products, 1033, 1043  
 —property censorship, 1035  
 —religion, 1024, 1043  
 —rivers, 1018  
 —rose industry, 1020, 1021, 1035  
 —sericulture, 1035  
 —shoeing ox, 1022  
 —towns, 1043  
 —village priest, 1036  
 —village view, 1028  
 —weaving, 1030  
**Bulgarians**, atrocities, 1042, 5020  
 —costumes, 1014, 1016  
 —disposition, 1010  
 —funeral custom, 1029  
 —origin, 1009, 1040, 5376  
 —pastimes, 1011  
 —Rumania, market gardeners, 4253  
 —social equality, 1024  
 —types, 1008-39  
 —women carrying babies, 1013  
**Ball-fight**, Bolivia, 466  
 —Mexico, 3490  
 —Peru, 4066  
 —Portugal, 4177, 4181, 4184-87  
 —Spain, 4712, 4716-17  
**Ballocks**, service for souls, Japan, 3133  
**"Bundaus,"** 2871  
**Bandi**, 2814-15  
**Bandu**, 687, 688, 708  
**Bantuku**, 602, 603  
**Banyoro**, king, 637, 638, 639  
 —king, with chiefs, 715  
 —king's sacred milk, 679  
 —new moon ceremony, 714  
**Burano**, lace-making, 3052  
**Burgas**, 1043  
**Burgundians**, 2454, 4857  
**Burgundy**, 2282  
**Burial customs**. See **Funeral customs**.  
**Buriats**, 3522, 4636, 4640  
**Burma**, area, 1045, 1091  
 —army, 1091  
 —bazaars, 1065  
 —Buddhists, 1056-57, 1059  
 —climatic conditions, 1045  
 —chilton players, 1050  
 —commerce, 1091  
 —constitution, 1091  
 —education, 1091  
 —elephants at work, 1054, 1055  
 —fruit sellers, 1059  
 —gamester with dice board, 1049  
 —government, 1091  
 —history, 1089-91, 4631, 4632  
 —language, 1089  
 —map, 1090  
 —marionette pwé, 1051  
 —members of monastic order, 1060  
 —music, 1087  
 —pagoda festivals, 1058, 1073  
 —Phaungdawn, 1076, 1078, 1079  
 —population, 1054, 1091  
 —prayers in the Shwe Dagón, 1044  
 —products, 1052, 1091  
 —railway, 1091  
 —religion, 1075, 1091  
 —rice cultivation, 1052  
 —royal catafalque, 1106, 1107  
 —towns, 1091  
 —types, 1044-1088  
 —variety of races, 1058, 5376  
 —vegetation, 1046  
 —village cottage, 1074  
 —Young Burma party, 1075  
**Burmans**, 1052  
 —art, 1081  
 —customs, 1055, 1076  
 —dress, 1061  
 —funeral customs, 1067  
**Burmese War** (1824-25), 1045  
**Burnes**, Sir Alexander, 43  
**Burns**, Robert, 4480, 4498, 4513  
**Burn**, island, 3704  
**Burton**, Sir Richard, 2597-604  
**Buseima**, 1735, 1739, 1741

**Bushat**, pasha, 62  
**Bushido**, 3191  
**Bushire**, 3993-4000  
**Bushmen**, African, 558, 654, 4674, 5376  
**Bushongos**, 402  
**Buton**, island, house on piles, 3727  
**Butter**, Beduin women making, 181  
 —making, Egypt, 1711  
 —packing in Denmark, 1577  
**Buxa**, 410  
**Byzantine art**, 4313  
**Byzantine Empire**, 4876, 5016

C

**Caber**, tossing, 4500  
**Cabot**, John, 781, 889, 3741, 3771  
 —Sebastian, 3981, 5215  
**Cabral**, Pedro Alvarez, 510  
**Cáceres**, 4712, 4758  
**Cachiquels**, the, 2547  
**Cacique**, Araucanian, 1268  
**Cactus**, 1270, 3485, 3503, 4441  
**Cadwaladr**, king, 5295, 5307  
**Cairo**, 1682, 1690, 1691, 1705  
 —bead sellers, 1631  
 —Blue Mosque, 1721  
 —booksellers' row, 1715  
 —camel carriage, 1649  
 —camel-drivers, 1651  
 —carpenter, 1703  
 —carts with passengers, 1647  
 —cookshop, 1724  
 —dervish in courtyard, 1645  
 —dragonman, 1646  
 —funeral, 1653  
 —girl at well, 1675  
 —grain boats, 1671  
 —grocer's shop, 1661  
 —herb-seller, 1722  
 —men playing draughts, 1725  
 —military display, 1657  
 —mission school pupils, 1668  
 —Moslem students, 1684  
 —mosque of El-Merdani, 1684, 1719  
 —mosque of El-Muayyad, 1720  
 —pilgrimage to Mecca, 1656, 1691-95  
 —pottery-shop, 1704  
 —runners waving wands, 1649  
 —scenes, 1648, 1720, 1723  
 —shoemaker, 1726  
 —sweet water vender, 1646  
 —tailor's shop, 1677  
 —tentmakers' bazaar, 1717  
 —tinsmiths, 1676  
 —Turkish bazaar, 1727  
 —university of El-Azhar, 1695, 1718  
 —velled women, 1682, 1683  
 —view, 1713  
 —water seller, facing 1682  
 —wayside café, 1660  
 —woman and child, 1728  
**Caithness**, 4526  
**Cajamarca**, 4076  
**"Calabashing,"** 567  
**Calabria**, peasant girl, 2979  
**Calais**, 2004, 2005, 2282  
**Calcutta**, burning ghats, scenes, 2734  
 —commerce, 2849  
 —cow in street, 2730  
 —development, 2840-49  
 —Kali Temple, 2738  
 —lama procession, 2733  
 —population, 2840  
 —university, 2849-54  
**Calgary**, 1156, 1193  
**Calif**, 1455  
**California**, almond production, 5133  
 —camping party, 5174  
 —ceded to U.S.A., 4772, 5169, 5219  
 —character of people, 5159  
 —cultivation, 5161  
 —fruit-growing, 5112, 5135  
 —goldfields, 3966  
 —I.W.W. training school, 5233  
 —Indian tribes, 5213  
 —mining, 3501  
 —orange-packing, 5112  
 —pearl fisheries, 3501  
 —railway interests, 5056  
 —sardine industry, 5129  
 —Spanish influences, 5051, 5159  
**Calliope**, H.M.S., 4392-93  
**Calmar**, Union of (1397), 1619, 3880, 4810,  
**Caltanissetta**, sulphur mines, 3037

**Calusare** (Caluseri), dance, 4259, 4262  
**Calvin**, John, 2283  
**Calvinism**, 4469-73, 4538  
**Camagüey**, 1499  
**Camaldoli**, monk of, 3063  
**Cambodia**, annexed by France, 2350, 4633  
 —area, 2352  
 —bonze, 1108, 1109, 1111, 1118  
 —coronation ceremony, 1092  
 —education, 1106  
 —fencing instructress, 1115  
 —festivals, 1115, 1117  
 —fishermen's home, 1118  
 —French protection, 1095  
 —funeral customs, 1107, 1116  
 —heir-apparent, 1094  
 —house on piles, 1119  
 —industries, 2331  
 —king's residence, 1110  
 —map, 1093  
 —marriage customs, 1118-19  
 —mistress of the ballet, 1096  
 —music, 1110, 1113  
 —population, 1095, 2352  
 —products, 2352  
 —pupils of monastery school, 1113  
 —religion, 1111, 1115  
 —school of ballet dancing, 1095  
 —Siamese protectorate, 4632  
**Cambodians**, dress, 1105  
 —family life, 1118  
 —living conditions, 1111  
 —mid-day meal, 1112  
 —origin, 2327, 4631  
 —prayers before shrine, 1110  
 —tribes, 1110  
 —types, 1092-1119  
**Cambray**, League of, 3102  
**Cambridge "Backs,"** 1827, 1829  
**Cambyases**, 1732, 4875  
**Camels**, 42, 177, 181, 629, 1651  
 —Australia, 257  
 —bearing palanquins, 4952  
 —and buffalo in harness, 1686  
 —caravan, 1404, 1730, 4991  
 —Cyprus, 1006  
 —India, in harness, 2769  
 —litter, Algerian beauty in, 95  
 —Oman, 3887  
 —Palestine, 3890  
 —ploughing, Egypt, 1687  
 —on quay at Omdurman, 626  
 —Sahara, desert, 2292  
 —Tuareg chiefs on, 2295  
 —Tunis, 4944  
**Cameroon**, re-division after Great War, 2343, 2350  
 —mts., 565, 579  
**Cameroon**, British, 578, 616-17, 717, 746, 747  
**Cameroon**, French, 746, 2301, 2304, 2305  
 —See **Africa**, **French Equatorial**  
**Camooens**, 4188-89  
**Campa Indians**, 4064, 4067  
 —types, 4050, 4069, 4072  
**Campbell Island**, 3792  
**Camperdown**, battle of (1797), 2012  
**Camphor**, industry, Formosa, 2102, 2125, 2126, 2127  
**Campo Formio**, treaty of (1797), 2459, 5318  
**Caná**, 3930  
**Cananites**, 3951, 3952  
**Canada**, agriculture, 1164  
 —air force, 1193  
 —area, 1193  
 —army, 1193  
 —and Boer War, 1192  
 —boundary question, 5219  
 —British immigration, 1183  
 —building-boo, 1150  
 —cattle branding, 1152  
 —ceded to Britain, 781  
 —cherry pickers, 1151  
 —Chinese, 1136  
 —chinook, 1160  
 —climate, 1160  
 —coal lands, 1175  
 —commerce, 1191, 1193  
 —communications, 1191, 1193, 5130  
 —constitution, 1193  
 —department stores, 1156  
 —diverse nationalities, 1125, 1145  
 —Dominion established, 1191  
 —Doukhobors, 1126



# General Index

# Can—Cey

- Canada**, education, 1131, 1193  
—fauna, 1178  
—fisheries, 1166  
—fishing party in canoe, 1134  
—foreign vote, 1145  
—forestry department, 1166  
—fur trading, 1175, 1176  
—Galicians, 1130  
—game hunting, 1178  
—games, 4520  
—gasolene ferries, 1156  
—gold-mining, 1172  
—government, 1193, 2014  
—Great Divide, 1189  
—and Great War (1914–18), 1192  
—history, 1185–93  
—Indians, 1137–39, 1142–43, 1148–55  
—Indians, babies in cradles, 1172, 1173  
—Indians, reservation, 1138  
—Indians, types, 1137–83  
—industries, 1165, 1178, 1193  
—Irish-Americans, 1191  
—Italians, 1130  
—Lower, 1187, 1188  
—lumbering, 1131, 1141, 1155, 1165  
—map, 1187  
—Maritime Provinces, 1189  
—Mennonites, 1126  
—minerals, 1122, 1175, 1192  
—modern conveniences, 1156  
—Mormons, 1136  
—mounted police, 1125  
—nationalism, growth, 5324  
—navy, 1193  
—open-air bread baking, 1130  
—pack-horse, 1120  
—party fording river, 1135  
—pastures of the plains, 1157  
—pear trees, 1140  
—plank house, 1150  
—population, 1189, 1192, 1193  
—potato gathering, 1158  
—products, 1193  
—prospector, 1161, 1169  
—provinces, 1121, 1193  
—racial differences, 1136  
—radishes, 1146  
—railways, 1130, 1159, 1193  
—Reading Camp Association, 1131  
—religion, 1164, 1193  
—Ruthenians, 1126  
—salmon canneries, 1167  
—Scandinavians, 1145  
—Scots, 4476  
—sectarian difficulties, 1136  
—seigneuries, 1185  
—ski-ing, 1129  
—steamer services, 1159  
—tapping sugar maple, 1148  
—tobogganning, 1128  
—towns, 1181, 1193  
—travellers round camp fire, 1184  
—United Empire Loyalists, 1186  
—Upper, 1187, 1188  
—wheat, 1165, 1192  
**Canadian Fur Auction Sales Co.**, 1176  
**Canadian Mounted Police**. *See* Royal Canadian Mounted Police  
**Canadian Pacific Railway**, 1191, 5130  
**Canadians**, 1125, 1145  
—types, 1120–84  
**Canary Islands**, 2346, 4196, 4765, 4770–73, 4776  
**Canberra**, 315  
**Candia Island**. *See* Crete  
**Candia** (town), 2475  
**Canea**, street scene, 2474  
**Canelos**, 1625  
**Cangue**, criminal in, 1311  
**Cannibalism**, Ainus, 3126  
—French Equatorial Africa, 2290, 2303–4  
—Maoris, 3806, 3817  
—New Caledonia, 2340, 2341, 2351  
—New Guinea, 3713  
—North American Indians, 5206–7  
—Peruvian Indians, 4051, 4065–67, 4073  
—South Sea Is., 920  
**Canning**, Stratford, 5018, 5020  
**Canoes**, Canada, 1134  
—Ceylon, 1200  
—Inthas propelling, 1077  
—Malagasy, 3418  
—Melanesian, 915  
—Peruvian Indian, 4049  
**Canoes**, sacred, Duke of York Island, 916  
—sailing, Fiji, 960  
—Samoa, 4393  
—Solomon Islands, 930, 932, 935  
—Sumatra, 3714  
—Tonga Islands, 970, 971  
—Zambezi River, 4219  
**Canton**, 843, 890, 1384, 1431  
**Canute** (Knut), 1619, 1760, 2001, 3880  
**Capa**, 1284  
**Cape-to-Cairo Railway**, 4220  
**Cape of Good Hope**, British Colony (1806), 740, 4707  
—coal, 4705  
—commerce (1806), 4707  
—description, 4686, 4691  
—discovery, 4707  
—Dutch colonisation, 4707  
—Dutch population, 4679  
—government, 4708, 4709  
—Great Boer Trek, 4708  
—history, 4707–11  
—Malays, 4678  
—natives, suffrage, 4674  
—population (1806), 4707  
—slavery abolished, 4708  
**Cape Town**, 740, 4673, 4674, 4676, 4686  
**Cape Verde Islands**, 4196, 4207  
**Capet**, Hugh (King of France), 2281  
**Capri**, island of, 3025, 3056, 3104  
**Carabobo**, 5260  
**Caracas**, 5249, 5254–56  
—earthquake (1812), 5249  
—house of Bolivar, 5252–54  
—houses, 5248, 5249  
—railway from La Guayra, 5247–48  
—street, 5246, 5249  
**Caractacus**, 5307  
**Caras**, 1642  
**Caratasca**, lagoon, Honduras, 2621  
**Cardiff**, 5262, 5300, 5301, 5302  
**Card-playing**, origin, 4947  
**Cards**, Chinese playing, 1356  
**Carham**, battle of (1018), 4531  
**Caribou**, Newfoundland, 3740  
**Caribs**, 760, 2312  
—customs, 2624, 3724  
—descendants, 2622, 3961, 5253, 5326  
**Carinthia**, 320, 332, 334, 4601, 4607  
**Carlist Wars**, 4768  
**Carlos I.**, king of Portugal, 4198  
“**Carmen Sylva**,” 4231  
**Carnarvon**, 5267, 5295, 5297, 5300  
**Carnegie**, Andrew, 4507  
**Carol I.**, king of Rumania, 4231, 4266  
**Caroline Islands**, 3215, 4772  
**Carpathian Mts.**, 4244, 4249–50, 4363  
**Carpet industry**, Armenia, 239, 242  
—China, 1377  
—Persia, 3997, 3998, 4021  
—Turkistan, 5035  
**Carrara**, marble quarries, 3088  
**Cartagena**, 1449, 1450, 1455  
**Cartago**, 1458, 1468, 1469  
**Carthage**, 3099, 4925, 4934, 4936  
—Byrsa, 4951, 4958  
—destroyed, 4924, 4965  
—founded, 4924, 4965  
—modern excavations, 4958–63  
**Carthaginian Empire**, 4765, 4924, 4965  
**Carupans**, 5258  
**Casa Blanca**, 3582, 3595  
**Cascaes**, 4160  
**Cashibo Indians**, 4051  
**Caspian Sea**, 3993, 4000, 4036  
**Cassava**. *See* Manioc  
**Casseros**, battle (1852), 222  
**Castile**, 4754, 4761, 4765  
—agriculture, 4759  
—history, 4767  
—scene, 4760  
—speech, 4760  
**Castillos**, 5227  
**Castries**, church ceremony, 780  
**Castriotis**, George. *See* Skanderbeg  
**Castro**, Cipriano, 5248, 5261  
**Catalonia**, 4742, 4766  
—people, 4742, 4757–59  
—union with Aragon, 4754, 4767  
“**Catamaran**,” Formosan, 2123  
**Catania**, 3035, 3037, 3062  
**Cateau-Cambresis**, Treaty of (1559), 3102  
**Catechu**, 4704  
**Cathay**, 1089  
**Catherine of Braganza**, 3594, 3597  
**Catherine II.**, empress, 4144, 4368  
**Catseye**, 1220  
**Cattaro**, ceded to Austria, 3551  
—dancers, 3543  
—mail car, 3548  
—market, 3540  
—mountaineers on guard, 3559  
—**Gulf of**, 340  
**Cattle**, branding, Canada, 1152  
—Buddhist ideas regarding, 3167  
—dipping, Calgary, 1156  
**Caucasoid**, xv, xvii, xix  
—features, xii  
—type, xi  
**Caucasus Mts.**, military road, 2359, 2361  
—ploughing in, 2361  
—poverty of peasants, 2367  
—village, 2366  
**Caudefec-en-Caux**, peasant girl, 2195  
**Caupolican**, 1245  
**Cavagnari**, Sir Louis, 44  
**Cavendish**, Thomas, 889  
**Cavour**, 3103–5, 5321, 5322  
**Cawnpore**, 2362, 2877  
**Cayenne**, capital, French Guiana, 2313, 2315. *See* Guiana, French  
**Cayman Islands**, 784  
**Cayugas**, 1153  
**Cayuka**, Panama, 3958  
**Cedars**, 3305, 3308, 3309  
**Celebes**, dancers, 3730  
—fauna, 3704  
—languages, 3701  
—manufacturing a sarong, 3726  
—native house, 3726, 3732  
—native types, 3731  
—rivers, 3704  
—sultan under pyong, 3729  
—tribes, 3685, 3701, 3728  
**Celiman**, president, 223  
**Celts**, characteristics, 1757–58, 1763, 5303  
—French, xvii, 2147  
—literature, 2947  
—types, 1757–58, 2001, 2023, 2924–25, 2378, 2451, 4449, 4765, 5263, 5307  
**Central American Confederation**, 3830, 4388, 4389  
**Central American Court of Justice**, 1468, 2556  
**Central American Pedagogical Institute**, 1468  
**Ceram**, 3685, 3704, 3733  
**Cerdagne**, 5316  
**Cernavoda**, 4249  
**Certosa di Val d'Ema**, 3002, 3016  
**Cervera**, admiral, 1498  
**Cetigne**, bishops of, 3547–50  
—market, 3538  
—schools, 3555  
—soldiers acclaiming king, 3556  
—street musician, 3541  
—women, 3554  
**Cetywayo**, 4684, 4709  
**Centa**, 4196  
**Ceylon**, aborigines, 1229  
—ancient name, 1230  
—area, 1231  
—army and police, 1231  
—chicken vender, 1199  
—climate, 1195  
—commerce, 1231  
—constitution, 1231  
—devil-dancers, 1195, 1197, 1208  
—education, 1231  
—fauna, 1208  
—fireflies, 1217  
—fisheries, 1227  
—fishing skiffs, 1200  
—flora, 1220  
—government, 1195, 1231  
—history, 1229–31  
—industries, 1231  
—jack tree, 1227  
—lace-making, 1223  
—map, 1229  
—pearl-fishing, 1217  
—people. *See* Moormen, Sinhalese, Tamils  
—pilgrimage places, 1200  
—plumbago industry, 1220, 1222  
—population, 1231  
—precious stones, 1217  
—produce boats, 1201  
—products, 1208, 1231



Ceylon, railways, 1231  
 —religion, 1198, 1229, 1231  
 —religious festival, 1198, 1199, 1201  
 —snake-charmers, 1198  
 —tambourine dance, 1194  
 —tea industry, 1202-07  
 —towns, 1231  
 —vehicles, 1224  
 —village, 1219, 1227  
 —water storage tanks, 1195  
**Chabins**, 2313  
**Chacabuco**, battle (1818), 1287  
**Chachafuto**, 1435  
**Chad**, lake, 545, 579, 2300, 2304  
**Chadscha-ili**, 3236  
**Chagtai**, 442  
**Chaldeans**, 2920  
**Chaldiron**, battle of (1514), 5017  
**Cham**, 121, 129, 2327, 2328  
 —boys, 147  
 —dress, 130  
 —expert poisoners, 153  
 —marriage customs, 129  
 —prophetesses, 131  
 —religion, 129  
 —turbaned woman, 123  
**Chambord**, 2159  
**Chamonix**, 2278  
**Champagne**, vineyard, 2253  
**Champlain**, explorer, 2346  
**Chancellor's expedition** (Archangel), 4366  
**Chandernagore**, 2317-19  
**Chandrageri**, pass of, 3601  
**Ch'ang-an**, 1426, 1428  
**Changaz**, the, 3225  
**Chang Pai Shan**, mts., 3430, 3431  
**Changsha**, orphans, 1405  
**Chang-sha-fu**, 1431  
**Channel Islands**, 976-80, 1007  
 —people, types, 976-87  
**Chantos**, 4651, 4659, 4667  
 —building a bridge, 4652  
 —character, 4667  
 —dress, 4660  
 —marriage, 4671  
 —origin, 4667  
**Chapala**, lake, 3503  
**Chargars**, 3520  
**Charkhar**, tribe, 4650  
**Charlemagne**, xxxvii, xli, 2281, 2456, 3100, 3375  
**Charleroi**, 361, 379  
**Charles**, emperor of Bohemia, 339  
**Charles the Bold**, 376, 3666  
**Charles I.** (England), 2009, 4539-40  
**Charles II.** (England), 2010, 4197, 4540  
**Charles VIII.** (France), 2281, 2282, 3102  
**Charles IX.** (France), 2283  
**Charles X.** (France), 2287, 2346  
**Charles IV.**, emperor, 2458  
**Charles V.**, emperor, xxxviii, 376, 2458, 3102, 3666, 3378, 4767, 4967, 5315  
**Charles VI.**, emperor, 3669, 3670  
**Charles IX.** (Sweden), 4812  
**Charles XII.** (Sweden), 4813  
**Charles Edward Stuart** (Young Pretender), 4542  
**Charlotte**, empress of Mexico, 3503, 3508  
**Charlottenburg**, school for delicate children, 2406, 2419  
**Chargui**, 5229  
**Charrua**, 5223, 5237-39, 5242-43  
**Chateau d'Oex**, 4855  
**Chatham** (England), 3663  
 —Island, 3787-92, 3819  
 —Earl of (Wm. Pitt), 2011  
**Chauci**, 2454  
**Chavchavadze**, Prince Ilia, 2360  
**Cheeses**, 240-31, 3660  
**Cheetah**, trained for hunting, India, 2767  
**Chefoo**, 3445  
**Che-kiang**, schoolboys, 1340  
**Chekkom**, 2329  
**Chemulpo** (Jinsen), 3245, 3255, 3265  
**Cheops** (Khufu), 1665, 1747  
**Cherry**, industry, Canada, 1151  
**Cherusci**, tribe, 2453, 2454  
**Chesapeake Bay**, 5215  
**Chess**, Chinese playing, 1348  
**Chester**, 1759, 5307  
**Chesterfield Is.**, 2344  
**Cheyenne Indians**, 5209  
**Ch'i State** (China), 1424  
**Chiapas**, 3499

**Chicago**, 5175-77, 5183  
 —Packing-Town, 5082, 5177  
 —sleeping out in heat, 5090  
 —stockyards, 5087  
**Ch'ien Lung**, emperor, 1430  
**Chile**, area, 1289  
 —army, 1240, 1242, 1289  
 —bullock team, 1253  
 —cactus growths, 1270  
 —carabinero, 1233  
 —Church, 1244  
 —climate, 1233, 1261  
 —coal industry, 1259  
 —commerce, 1289  
 —communications, 1289  
 —Conquistadores, 1245  
 —constitution, 1289  
 —copper industry, 1253  
 —dancing, 1267  
 —death rate, 1246  
 —disease epidemics, 1250  
 —economic outlook, 1264  
 —education, 1237, 1250, 1289  
 —estancia life, 1260  
 —extent, 1233  
 —farmsteads, 1236, 1262  
 —flora, 1236  
 —food, 1263, 5255  
 —forests, 1277  
 —fruit culture, 1236  
 —German settlers, 1277  
 —government, 1289  
 —history, 1287-89, 4767, 4771  
 —hoisting cattle aboard, 1261  
 —horses, 1254, 1266  
 —independence, 1287, 4078, 4772  
 —Indians, 1246, 1275, 1278-80  
 —industries, 1289  
 —infant mortality, 1250  
 —manto, 1234, 1244  
 —map, 1287  
 —military review, 1239  
 —minerals, 1250  
 —navy, 1289  
 —nitrate industry, 1244-49, 1250  
 —Patagonian Indians, 1282-85  
 —planting memorial tree, 1237  
 —poncho, 1260  
 —population, 1233, 1289  
 —products, 1260, 1289  
 —railways, 1258  
 —religion, 1238, 1244, 1289  
 —rodeo, 1276  
 —school for Araucanians, 1286  
 —sheep rearing, 1282  
 —towns, 1289  
 —valley scene, 1252  
 —water transport, 1243  
 —wayside calvary, 1263  
 —woman tram conductor, 1241  
**Chileans**, character, 1233  
 —hospitality, 1260  
 —origin, 1245  
 —types, 1233-86  
 —women, 1236  
 —working class, 1263  
**Chileat**, pack-train, 4071  
**Chilkat**, tribe, 5190  
**Chillán**, 1289  
**Chillon**, castle of, 4858  
**Chimborazo**, volcano, 1642  
**Chimpanzee**, xi, xiv  
**Chin** (Burma), 1054  
**Chin** (state, China), 1424  
**Chin** (feudal state, China), 1424  
**Chin**, dynasty, 1427  
**China**, acrobats, 1396  
 —afforestation, 1391  
 —agriculture, 1388  
 —architecture, 1392  
 —area, 1431  
 —army, 1431  
 —art, 1409  
 —boatmen eating meal, 1304  
 —Book of Rites, 1354  
 —Buddhism, 1301, 1426  
 —chain of responsibility, 1385  
 —child in barrel, 1341  
 —cobblers, 1384  
 —colour symbolism, 1409  
 —commerce, 1431  
 —communications, 1347, 1388, 1431  
 —Confucianism, 1300, 1426  
 —constitution, 1431

**China**, coolie labourer, 1360  
 —currency, 1376, 1431  
 —democracy's failure, 1386  
 —disease, 1370  
 —doctors, 1368  
 —drama, 1417  
 —drying spaghetti, 1381  
 —education, 1315, 1317, 1329, 1368, 1431  
 —egg transport, 1380  
 —famines, 1345  
 —farmers, 1411  
 —farrier shoeing horse, 1382  
 —female infanticide, 1360  
 —fengshui, 1296  
 —festive party in boat, 1302  
 —feudal system, 1423  
 —financial chaos, 1377  
 —fire-arm type, 1335  
 —first British factory, 890  
 —first use of tea, 1427  
 —fishing with cormorants, 1352  
 —fishing craft, 1322  
 —floods, 1345  
 —flower pedlar, 1383  
 —fortune-teller, 1368  
 —government, 1379, 1431  
 —gramophone school lesson, 1349  
 —Grand Canal, 1388  
 —Great Wall, 1390, 1409, 3530  
 —history, 1423-31  
 —houseboats, 1304, 1305  
 —image stalls, 1294  
 —industries, 1431  
 —junk, 1307, 1310  
 —lack of sanitation, 1370  
 —lake-side residence, 1333  
 —language, 1376  
 —literature, 1413  
 —Mahomedanism, 1301  
 —man airing pet bird, 1329  
 —map, 1423  
 —minerals, 1392  
 —monastery, facing, 1296  
 —mule-litters, 1389  
 —music, 1417  
 —navy, 1431  
 —new alphabet, 1363  
 —Nosa market village, 1336  
 —paddy-field, 1373  
 —Pal Tai, 1409  
 —painting, 1409  
 —pea-nut vender, 1422  
 —ploughing method, 1372  
 —population, 1306, 1431  
 —post office, 1388  
 —poverty of people, 1378  
 —prisons, 1346  
 —products, 1391, 1431  
 —provinces, 1291, 1431  
 —provincial governor, 1385  
 —punishments, 1345  
 —religion, 1293, 1431  
 —republic established, 1291  
 —republican party, 1385  
 —relations with Tibet, 4920-21  
 —revenue, 1378  
 —rice industry, 1372-75  
 —rivers, 1431  
 —sawmill, 1383  
 —science, 1392  
 —spinach-gathering, 1381  
 —"squeeze," 1378  
 —street barber, 1382  
 —Taoism, 1301, 1426  
 —taxation, 1378  
 —tea introduced into Japan, 3163, 3184  
 —temple gateway, 1414  
 —till-cart, 1323  
 —tinker, 1385  
 —Toba Tartars, 1427  
 —towns, 1431  
 —treaty with Japan (1915), 3212  
 —Tu Chün, 1385  
 —war with Japan (1894-95), 3221, 3222, 3265, 3447  
 —war with Mongolia, 3521-22, 3524  
 —washing day, 1332  
 —waterways, 1388  
 —water-wells, 1370, 1371  
 —wheelbarrows, 1388, 1389  
 —willow pattern plate, 1424  
 —witnesses in law court, 1314  
 —women tak'ng tea, 1346  
**Chinchu**, river, 416



- Chinese, 1291  
—actor as leading lady, facing 1376  
—ancestor-worship, 1293  
—in Canada, 1136  
—card playing, 1356  
—character, 1316, 1320, 1334, 1345, 1392  
—coiffures of Noh girls, 1334  
—comparison with Manchus, 3438  
—dread of rain, 1334  
—dress, 1366  
—in Dutch West Indies, 3696  
—“face,” 1306  
—filial piety, 1293  
—funeral customs, 1362–65, 1367, 1372  
—gambling for sweets, 1355  
—home life, 1360  
—life in boats, 1329  
—in Manchuria, 3438, 3444  
—marriage, 1318–19, 1326–27, 1358  
—origin, 1423, 5376  
—patriotism, 1350  
—in Philippine Is., 4082, 4083, 4099  
—playing chess, 1348  
—punishments, 1345  
—of Réunion I., 2307  
—in Samoa, 4415  
—Siam, 4609, 4617, 4624  
—social characteristics, 1306  
—South Sea Is., 944  
—superstition, 1368  
—sword swallower, 1396  
—types, 1292–1429  
—woman's feet, 1350  
—women playing dominoes, 1349  
—women's position, 1352  
—young widow with slave, 1313  
**Chinese Eastern Railway**, 3447, 4644  
**Chinese National Medical Assoc.**, 1372  
**Chinese Turkistan**, administration, 4671  
—agriculture, 4667  
—archaeological discoveries, 4672  
—configuration, 4654–55, 4658–64  
—desert, 4655–58  
—eagle trained for hunting, 4657  
—houses, 4668–69  
—irrigation, 4667  
—loess soil, 4658  
—marriage customs, 4671  
—other names, 4654  
—population, 4659, 4664–67  
—products, 4667  
—towns, 4658, 4667–68  
—women's position, 4669–71  
—yak transport, 4664  
**Ch'ing**, dynasty, 1430  
**Chinkiang**, 1431  
**Chinlon**, Burmans playing, 1050  
**Chinook**, 1160  
**Chinnampo**, 3245  
**Chioza**, lake, 565  
**Chippeway Indians**, 1174, 1175, 5130, 5202  
**Chiquitos**, 449  
**Chirchik**, river, 5032  
**Chiriguano**s, 449  
**Chitral**, British occupation, 44  
**Choctaws**, 5206  
**Chods**, 1509  
**Choiseul**, church ceremony, 777  
**Cholos**, Bolivia, 455, 464, 465  
—Panama, 3958  
—Peru, 4043, 4048, 4058–59  
**Cholon**, 2329  
**Choluteca**, river, in flood, 2620  
**Chopin**, Frédéric, 4123, 4129–29  
**Chopsticks**, Chinese using, 1327, 1419  
**Chorrillos**, Chilian victory (1881), 1238  
**Chosen**, or Chosan (Korea), 3237, 3265  
**Chosroes Parvez**, king, 3954, 4032  
**Chou** dynasty, 1423  
**Chozas**, 1275  
**Christchurch** (New Zealand), 3800  
**Christian II.** (Denmark), 1620, 4810–11  
**Christian X.** (Denmark), 1601, 1604  
**Christian Science**, 5119  
**Christiania**, 3836, 3839, 3846, 3868  
**Christina**, queen (Sweden), 4812–13  
**Christmas Island**, 859, 863, 895  
**Christ's Hospital**, 1805, 1826–27  
**Ch'u**, feudal state, China, 1424  
“**Chucks**,” 346  
**Chukchi**, 5376  
**Chuguchak**, 4651, 4655  
**Chuku**, god, 704  
**Chulalongkorn**, king of Siam, 4633  
**Chullpa**, 472  
**Chumalhari**, peak, 413  
**Chumbi**, valley, 2840  
**Chung-king**, 1431  
**Chuquicamata**, children, 1251  
**Chuquisaca**. *See* Sucre  
**Churinga**, 304  
**Chusan Archipelago**, fishing boat, 1306  
**Cienfuegos**, 1499  
**Cilicia**, 239 4877  
**Cimbri**, tribe, 2453  
**Cinema**, 1990–93 5117–18, 5184, 5185  
**Cintra**, 4151  
**Ciociarra**, peasant girl, facing, 3040  
**Circassians**, 1754, 2367–69  
**Ciudad Bolívar**, 5247–48, 5259  
**Civilization**, xxvi, xviii  
—future, xlviii  
—modern, xxiv  
**Claudetown**, peace conference (1898), 812  
**Clay**, Henry, 3329  
**Cleddy**, river, 5285  
**Clemenceau**, M., 2348, 2350  
**Cleveland**, 5051, 5159, 5181, 5183  
**Clive**, Robert, 2875–76  
**Clovelly**, 1789  
**Clovio**, king, 2281, 2455  
**Coal**, Canada, 1175  
—first use in England, 1794  
—mining, Belgium, 360  
—mining, Chile, 1259  
—mining, Manchuria, 3212, 3442, 3446  
—mining, Peru, 4045  
—mining, South Africa, 4705  
**Coatzacoalcas**. *See* Puerto Mexico  
**Coban Indian**, types, 2536  
**Cobras**, Tamil charmers, 1214  
—worship by Hindus, 2732, 2755–56  
**Coburg**, 2383  
**Coca plant**, 454  
**Cochabamba**, 477  
**Cochin**, 2727–28  
**Cochin China**, 2328–29, 2331, 2352  
**Cochineal dyes**, Guatemala, 2542  
**Cock**, long-tailed, 3162  
**Cock-fighting**, 811, 2572, 3722–23  
**Cockatoos**, 272  
**Cocoa beans**, drying, Java, 3680  
**Cocoa industry**, Trinidad, 766–68  
**Coconut oil industry**, Ceylon, 1223  
**Coconut palms**, Java, 3676  
—Malay States, 870  
—Samoa, 4411  
—Straits Settlement, 859  
**Cocoanuts**, on sale in Kajang, 893  
**Cocos Islands**, 859  
**Coile-Syria**, 3305, 4875  
**Coffee**, Arabs preparing guest, 179  
—industry, Brazil, 494, 495  
—industry, Colombia, 1434, 1438  
—industry, Costa Rica, 1458, 1459, 1466  
—industry, Guatemala, 2554  
—industry, Haiti, 2569  
—industry, Java, 3678, 3679  
**Cogne**, 3020, 3021  
**Cohune palm**, 757, 1465  
**Coimbatore**, 2745  
**Coimbra**, 4155, 4160, 4197  
**Coire-an-Lochan**, Loch, 4510  
**Colbert**, 2284  
**Colombia**, area, 1455  
—army, 1455  
—beans, 1435  
—boundary questions, 1455, 5259  
—bull ring at Sant' Ana, 1451  
—bureaucracy, 1434  
—Church, 1450  
—civil war (1899–1903), 1443  
—climate, 1446  
—coffee industry, 1434  
—commerce, 1455  
—communications, 1438, 1446, 1447, 1455  
—constitutions, 1454–55  
—Creoles, 1453  
—education, 1434, 1455  
—El Dorado legend, 1433  
—finance, 1447  
—fruits, 1435–37, 1441  
—government, 1455  
—history, 1453–55, 4772  
—Indians, 1448, 1453, 3964  
—industries, 1455  
—loan interest default, 1446  
—map, 1454  
**Colombia**, mosquitoes, 1450  
—negroes, 1450  
—newspapers, 1443  
—overland travel, 1450  
—plantation, 1439  
—police, 1443  
—population, 1455  
—products, 1448, 1455  
—religion, 1455  
—Scottish colony, 1446  
—towns, 1455  
—types, 1432–52  
**Colombo**, 1195, 1201, 1230–31  
**Colón**, 3962, 3963, 3965  
**Colonial Laws Validity Act**, 521  
**Columbia**, S., 4531  
**Columbus**, Christopher, xlii, 889, 2630, 3966, 4440, 4446, 4448, 4771, 4772, 5215, 5260  
**Comboy**, 1221  
**Commerce**. *See under* each country  
**Comino**, island, 993  
**Como**, lake, 3067, 3088  
**Comoro Islands**, 3408, 3409  
**Comox Indians**, burial ground, 1180  
**Concarneau**, 2174–79, 2215, 2216  
**Concepción**, 1277, 1289  
**Coney Island**, 5140, 5179  
**Confucianism**, 1300, 1426, 3250, 3259, 3260  
**Confucius**, 1425, 3191  
**Congo**. *See* Belgian Congo and Portuguese Congo  
—International Association of the, 2349  
—river, 409, 565, 2301  
**Connemara**, peasant's cabin, 2934, 2935  
—peasant types, 2934, 2936, 2948, 2956  
**Conrad III.**, duke, 2457  
**Constance**, Council of (1414–18), 1556  
**Constance**, Lake, 2371  
**Constantine** (town, Algeria), 97, 111  
**Constantinople**, 5019, 5020  
—Aya Sophia Mosque, 4968  
—beggars, 4993, 4994  
—captured by Turks (1453), 4364, 5015, 5016, 5017  
—description, 5004–12  
—Galata Bridge, 4976  
—house, 4990  
—Mohamedan in contemplation, 4971  
—Mosque of Ahmed, 4971  
—Mosque of Mahomed II., 4971  
—Mosque of Sulciman, 4993  
—peoples, 4979  
—porters (hamal), 4986, 4988  
—scavenger dogs, 5007–9  
—schoolboys, 4997  
—Stamboul, grand bazaar, 4980  
—Stamboul, markets, 4978, 4991  
—Stamboul, pilaf stall, 4992  
—Stamboul, Yedi Valideh Jami Mosque, 4981  
—street, 4973, 4977  
—vender of cakes, 4995  
—woman, 5001  
**Constantza**, 4249  
**Cooch Behar**, 4921  
**Cook**, Captain James, 312, 973, 2577, 2580, 3817  
**Cook Islands**, 944  
**Coolamon**, wheat-stripping, 256  
**Coopers**, 3181, 3378  
**Copacabana**, cathedral, 4041  
**Copenhagen**, 1623  
—fish market, 1581  
—flower-seller, 1600  
—Kongens Nytorv, 1579  
—open-air theatre, 1607  
—population, 1575  
—porcelain works, 1590–95  
—scene, 1576, 1605  
—vegetable market, 1578  
—battles (1801, 1807), 1621, 4368  
**Copacabana**, festival, 461  
**Copper mines**, Ashio, 3160  
—Britannia, 1175  
—Chile, 1258  
—Sweden, 4804  
**Coppersmith**, Afghan, 28, 29  
—Karachi, 2761  
—Korean, 3252  
—Persian, 3990  
—Tunis, 4961  
**Copra industry**, 963, 4410, 4411  
**Copres**, 2313



## Cop—Dak

- Copts**, 1652, 3111, 3118  
**Coquilhatville**, 409  
**Coracle**, 5234  
**Corby**, Pole fair, 1977  
**Corcovado**, peak, 506  
**Cordilleras** (Peru), 4045, 4077  
**Córdoba**, 218, 223  
**Corfu**, 2505, 2514, 2515  
**Corfu**, Pact of, 4606  
**Corinth**, 2489-90  
**Cork trees**, Portugal, 4190, 4191  
**Cork**, West, peasant, 2976  
**Cormorants**, fishing, 1352, 3153  
**Cornwall**, collecting seaweed, 1844  
   —farming, 1845  
   —fishing industry, 1841  
   —flower growing, 1845  
   —villages, 1841-43  
**Coromandel coast**, 2730-50  
**Coropuna**, peak, Andes, 4077  
**Corral**, 1277  
**Corroboree**, 297, 307, 308  
**Corsica**, area, 2289  
   —character of people, 2273-79  
   —colonised, 2280, 4965  
   —population, 2289  
   —trade, 2280  
   —vendetta, 2279  
**Corte**, 2280  
**Cortés**, 3449, 3505, 4771  
**Corvina**, Matthias, king, 2685-86  
**Cosgrave**, William, president, 2977  
**Cossacks**, 3225, 4340, 4341, 4367  
**Costa Rica**, area, 1469  
   —army, 1469  
   —banana industry, 1460, 1469  
   —climate, 1457  
   —coffee industry, 1458, 1459, 1466  
   —cochine palm nuts, 1465  
   —commerce, 1469  
   —communications, 1463, 1469  
   —constitution, 1468-1469  
   —currency, 1469  
   —deer stalking, 1466  
   —discovery, 1457  
   —education, 1469  
   —gold discovery, 1468  
   —government, 1469  
   —history, 1468-69  
   —Indians, 1463, 1466-67  
   —industries, 1469  
   —map, 1468  
   —minerals, 1465  
   —model farm, 1461  
   —music, 1465  
   —ox carts, 1464  
   —population, 1469  
   —products, 1458, 1465, 1469  
   —provinces, 1469  
   —religion, 1469  
   —revolution (1872), 1461  
   —salt mining, 1462  
   —school children, 1456  
   —surface, 1457  
   —vegetation, 1457  
   —volcanoes, 1457  
**Costa Ricans**, aristocracy, 1465  
   —disposition, 1460  
   —dress, 1466  
   —types, 1456-67  
**Cotes du Nord**, potato field, 2185  
**Cotopaxi**, volcano, 1642  
**Cotton**, Chinese coolie carrying, 1386  
   —industry, China, 1378-79  
   —industry, India, 2785, 2801  
   —industry, U.S.A., 5116, 5181  
   —Venezuela, Indians balling, 5253  
**Courland**, 3267, 3271, 3272  
**Cours**, 3268-69  
**Courtrai**, 379  
**Couscous**, Algerian girl preparing, 76  
**Covenanters**, 4469, 4538, 4540-41  
**Cow-Fulanis**, 609  
**Cowes**, yachts, 1878-79  
**Crab**, Loyalty Is., 2343-44  
**Cracow**, 340, 4131, 4143-44  
**Crecy**, battle of (1346), 2004, 2282  
**Cree Indians**, 1155, 3763, 5206  
**Crefeld**, 2393  
**Creighton**, nickel mine, 1175  
**Craeles**, Colombia, 1453  
   —Mauritius, 668  
   —Principe and St. Thomas Is., 4208  
**Crete**, 1752, 2474-75, 2534, 5021

## General Index

- Cricket**, 1862, 1876  
**Crimea**, 4346-47, 4349, 4365  
**Crimean War**, 2014, 3955, 4369, 5020, 5321, 5322  
**Cristobal**, 3963-64  
**Cristobal Colon**, 5258  
**Croatia**, agriculture, 4600  
   —climate, 4600  
   —description, 4598, 4599  
   —education, 4598-99  
   —Fiume question, 2089, 2096  
   —history, 4607  
   —industries, 4600  
   —market, 4569  
   —products, 4600  
   —pumpkin-growing, 4587  
**Croats**, dress, 4591  
   —language, 4550, 4593, 4595, 4600  
   —origin, 4363, 4595  
   —relations with Serbs, 4598-99  
   —religion, 4595, 4607  
   —types, 4550, 4569, 4578, 4586, 4591  
**Crocodile**, 3396  
**Croesus**, 4031  
**Cromarty**, 4477-78-79, 4484  
**Cromwell**, Oliver, 2009-10, 5311  
**Crossbowman**, 4817  
**Crow Indians**, 5209  
**Crusades**, 2281-82, 3954, 4877, 4966  
**Csardas**, 2648, 2654  
**Csomor**, peasant types, 2648, 2677  
**Ctesiphon**, 2934, 2902  
**Cuba**, aborigines, 1471, 1473, 1497  
   —area, 1499  
   —army, 1495, 1499  
   —captains-general, 1498  
   —commerce, 1499  
   —communications, 1499  
   —constitution, 1499  
   —dancing girls, 1491  
   —education, 1499  
   —fauna, 1484  
   —flora, 1484  
   —fluctuating prosperity, 1486  
   —fruit kiosk, 1488-89  
   —government, 1499  
   —history, 1497-99  
   —horses, 1470, 1472  
   —industries, 1499  
   —lottery, 1472, 1476  
   —map, 1497  
   —milk supply, 1486, 1487  
   —minerals, 1488, 1497  
   —money, 1499  
   —motor-cycle policeman, 1495  
   —natural resources, 1491  
   —navy, 1499  
   —peasant homestead, 1490  
   —population, 1476, 1497, 1499  
   —products, 1484, 1499  
   —provinces, 1476, 1499  
   —religion, 1472  
   —revolution (1869), 1476  
   —slavery, 1476, 1498  
   —sponge pedlar, 1484  
   —sugar industry, 1485  
   —surface, 1476  
   —tobacco industry, 1479-81, 1485  
   —village houses, 1492  
   —war with Spain, 1476, 1498, 4769, 4772, 5220  
**Cubans**, character, 1471  
   —daily routine, 1471  
   —emancipation, 1471  
   —poorer classes, 1472  
   —social life, 1471  
   —types, 1470-95  
**Cúcuta**, 1455  
**Cueca**, Chilean dance, 1267  
**Cuenca**, 1643  
**Cuernavaca**, 3501-3  
**Cuevas**, Juan, 5245  
**Cullinan**, diamond, 4698  
**Culloden Moor**, battle of, 4542  
**Cundinamarca**, convent, 1446  
**Cupping**, 528  
**Curacao**, 3723, 3731-34  
**Curandera**, 1632  
**Curico**, 1289  
**Curling**, 4498, 4499, 4520  
**Curta de Arges**, girl, 4228  
**Cuteh**, 2816  
**Cuzco**, Inca capital, 1642, 4045, 4060  
   —Indians, 4060, 4063
- Cuzco**, Temple of the Sun, 4061  
   —water-pedlar, 4064  
**Cyclades**, islands, 2488, 2496  
**Cycling**, racing in Denmark, 1588  
**Cymri**, 2281, 5307  
**Cyprus**, British development, 1007  
   —climate, 1004  
   —education, 1007  
   —government, 1004  
   —Greek inhabitants, 1002  
   —history, 1002, 5020  
   —map, 1007  
   —military police, 1006  
   —peoples, types, 1003-05  
   —products, 1004  
   —religion, 1007  
   —Turkish inhabitants, 1003  
   —village administration, 1005  
**Cyprus Convention**, 245  
**Cyrenaica**, administration, 3119  
   —area, 3107  
   —Beduin girl, 3116  
   —climate, 3109  
   —communications, 3114  
   —cultivation, 3109-10  
   —industries, 3114-15  
   —Italian annexation, 3106, 3110-11  
   —languages, 3114  
   —minerals, 3109, 3115  
   —population, 3107, 3110  
   —towns, 3112-14. *See also* Libya  
**Cyrrus the Great**, 243, 2920, 3953, 4031, 4875  
**Czechoslovakia**, area, 1557  
   —army, 1557  
   —commerce, 1557  
   —communications, 1557  
   —divisions, 1557  
   —extent, 1501  
   —first parliament, 1551  
   —folk dancing, 1547  
   —government, 1557  
   —history, 1553-57, 4363  
   —industries, 1512, 1557  
   —map, 1556  
   —population, 1557  
   —products, 1557  
   —sokols, 1505, 1506  
   —towns, 1557  
**Czechs**, character, 1504  
   —costumes, 1507, 1509  
   —English connexions, 1502  
   —history, 1553, 4363  
   —language proscribed, 1556  
   —music, 1507  
   —nationality recognized, 339  
   —religion, 1504  
   —technical education, 1513  
   —types, 1500-55  
   —village homes, 1512

## D

- Daco-Romans**, 4225, 4227, 4263, 4265, 5323  
**Daghestan**, 2353, 2365  
**Dahlar Islands**, 3115  
**Dahomey**, Amazon army, 1560, 1563  
   —annual "customs," 1559, 1562  
   —dress, 1568  
   —European traders, 1560  
   —French conquest, 1567, 2349-50  
   —high priest of fetishism, 1561  
   —industries, 1559  
   —map, 1558  
   —native carving fetish, 1563  
   —palm-oil industry, 1568  
   —peoples, types, 580, 1558-68  
   —products, 1558  
   —religion, 1562  
   —royal tombs, 1568  
   —slave trade, 1567  
   —tribes, 1559, 1565, 1568  
**Daibutsu**, statue of Buddha, 3212  
**Daido River**. *See* Tai-dong River  
**Dairen** (Dalny, Tallenwan), industries, 3444, 3445  
   —junks in harbour, 3428  
   —laboratory in industrial school, 3440  
   —leased by Japan, 3212, 3431, 3447  
   —Nippon bridge, 3431  
   —population, 3212  
   —street stall, 3447  
   —trade, 3448  
**Dakar**, 2299, 2300



- Dakota Indians**, 5209  
**Dalai Lama**. *See under Tibet*  
**Dalecarlia** (Dalarna), 4785-87, 4791  
 —character of people, 4785, 4803  
 —laundry work, 4790, 4791  
 —Midsummer Eve festival, 4785, 4804  
 —ribbon maker, 4797  
 —school, 4794  
 —women, 4790, 4803, 4806  
**Dalmatia**, description, 4601  
 —girls, 3092, 4558  
 —history, 340, 4607  
 —industries, 4558, 4559, 4601  
 —islands, 4601  
 —language, 4600-1  
 —population, 4600-1  
 —religion, 4601, 4607  
 —woman picking oranges, 4556  
**Dalry**. *See Dairen*  
**Daman**, 4209  
**Damasus**, 3320, 4862-63, 4875, 4877  
 —bazaars, 4865  
 —capital of Ommiad Caliphs, 4876  
 —house interior, 4867  
 —Mahomedan cemetery, 4874  
 —on road to Tadmor, 4868  
 —street which is called straight, 4860  
**Dampier**, William, 312  
**Dana**, river, 648  
**Danakil**, 17  
**Dancing**, African natives, 12, 67, 72-6,  
 398, 399, 542, 543, 570, 678, 691,  
 694, 695, 697, 698, 700, 709, 792,  
 1566, 2290, 3113, 3332, 4681, 4692  
 —Albanian girls, 46  
 —Algerian girls, 83  
 —Andaman Islands, 2866  
 —Arabs and Somalis, Aden, 792  
 —Armenian men, 224  
 —Australian corroboree, 297, 306, 307  
 —Basque, 2248, 4743  
 —Bhutan, 419, 431  
 —Borneo, 816, 818, 819, 835  
 —Brazil, 491, 500-03  
 —Breton gavotte, 2212  
 —Bulgaria, 1026, 1034, 1035  
 —Burmese, 1052, 1072, 1075, 1088  
 —Cambodian, 1093, 1096, 1098, 1104, 1114  
 —Celebes, 3730  
 —Chile, 1267  
 —Cuba, 1491  
 —Czechoslovakian, 1547  
 —Danzig, 1571  
 —Denmark, 1583  
 —Dervishes, high priest, 2521  
 —Ellice Islands, 948  
 —Fiji war dance, 957  
 —Finnish, 2068  
 —French Indo-China, 2332  
 —Gilbert Islands, 948  
 —Greek, 2483, 2500, 2501  
 —Hawaiian, 2586-87, 2588  
 —Hungarian (Csardás), 2648, 2654  
 —Iban, 819  
 —Igorot tribe, 4108  
 —India, 2841-43  
 —Italian tarantella, 3077  
 —Japanese, 3157, 3163  
 —Java, 3697  
 —Kayan, 835  
 —Khiva, 3228  
 —Kenyah, 818  
 —Korean, 3246-47  
 —Madagascar, 3407, 3414, 3415  
 —Malays, 871  
 —Maoris, 3790, 3793, 3810  
 —Mauressque, 94  
 —Mexican, 3457  
 —Montenegro, 3543, 3546  
 —Moorish, 77  
 —Nauru, 966-67  
 —North American Indians, 5026, 5151,  
 5198, 5201, 5203, 5213  
 —Ouled Nail, girls, 72, 73, 76  
 —Padaung, 1075  
 —Palestine, 3895  
 —Persian, 897, 918  
 —Persia, 3988  
 —Philippines, 4108  
 —Rumania, 4224, 4255, 4259, 4264  
 —Russia, 4318-19, 4343  
 —Samoans, 4399  
 —Santa Cruz Island, war-dance, 941  
 —Sarkkols, 5026  
 —Serbia, 4576  
 —Solomon Islands war-dance, 923  
 —Spain, 4723, 4726-27, 4734  
 —Tahiti, 2330, 2337, 2339  
 —Tambourine, Tamil, 1194  
 —Tibet, 4891-94  
**Danes**, characteristics, 1575, 1594  
 —hospitality, 1576  
 —invasions of England, 1760-62, 2001  
 —language, 1577  
 —marriage customs, 1580  
 —origin, 1619  
 —types, 1575-1618  
 —working class, 1580  
**Danga**, Mangbettu chief, 407  
**Dankia**, Moi inhabitants, 135  
**Dan-no-ura**, battle of (1185), 3218  
**D'Annunzio**, Gabriele, 2090-96  
**Danube**, river, 333, 2371, 2378, 4249  
 —bridge at Cernavoda, 4249  
 —steamers, 332, 2675-76  
**Danubian Confederation**, 341  
**Danzig**, 2449, 4136  
 —architecture, 1570  
 —buildings, 1570  
 —cathedral, 1570  
 —Free City, 4145  
 —history, 1569  
 —jump-for-herrings, 1574  
 —map, 1569  
 —marriage customs, 1571  
 —religion, 1570  
 —views, 1572-73  
**Dardanelles**, 5020  
**Dar-es-Salaam**, 650  
**Darfur**, 631, 639, 2304  
**Darias**, Herman, 221  
**Darien**, 1446, 4541  
**Darius**, king of Persia, 4031  
**Darjeeling**, 2840, 2872  
**"Dark Ages,"** xxxvi  
**Darling Downs**, 292  
**Darrynane**, 2954  
**Dassazoumbé**, 1562, 1565  
**Dates**, packing, 2889, 3886  
**Date Palms**, Algerian, 97, 102  
 —Iraq, 2910  
 —Tunis, 4953, 4960  
**Daugava** (Dvina), river, 3272  
**Daule**, natives, 1633  
**Daurians**, 3519-20  
**David I.** (Scotland), 4532  
**David II.** (Scotland), 4536  
**Dayaks**, cock-fighting, 811  
 —defeat (1849), 892  
 —marriage ceremony, 800  
 —origin, 3685, 3701  
 —tribes, 806, 3696  
 —types, 814  
**Dayton**, 5088  
**Davies**, Dr. Walford, 5298  
**Davis**, Jefferson, 5220  
**Dead Sea**, 3889, 3891-92, 3948, 3955, 3986  
 —Arab name, 3890  
**Dean**, Forest of, hauling lumber, 1897  
**Death customs**. *See* Funeral customs  
**Deb Raja**, facing, 410, 413  
**De brău**, Rumanian dance, 4224  
**Debreczen**, 2640, 2669, 2680  
**Deccan**, 2785, 2867-68  
**Delagoo Bay**, 4205  
**Delaware Indians**, 5202  
**Delcasse**, M., 2225, 2230-31  
**Delft**, 3657  
**Delhi**, coronation durbar, 2879  
 —description, 2862-65  
 —Indian legislature (1921), 2865, 2881  
 —Mogul empire, capital, 2874-75  
 —mosque, 2794  
 —mosque, at prayer in, 2795, 2824  
 —mutiny, 2877  
 —reference, 4033  
**Delphi**, 2485-89  
**Demavend**, peak, 3987  
**Dendera**, Temple of Hathor, 1667  
**Déné**, 5213  
**Denkjera**, overthrown by Ashantis, 621  
**Denmark**, agriculture, 1597  
 —area, 1623  
 —army, 1575, 1623  
 —artists, 1590  
 —Boy Scouts, 1589  
 —butter packing, 1577  
**Denmark**, colonies, 1611  
 —commerce, 1623  
 —communications, 1623  
 —constitutions, 1622, 1623  
 —cooperative movement, 1596  
 —currency, 1600  
 —cycle race, 1588  
 —dairy farming, 1597  
 —dancing, 1583  
 —description, 1575  
 —divisions, 1623  
 —divorce law, 1580  
 —eminent men, 1586  
 —football match, 1588  
 —girl graduates, 1582  
 —Girl Scouts, 1589  
 —government, 1623  
 —Great War effects, 1600  
 —gymnastic system, 1596  
 —harvesting, 1602  
 —high school system, 1596, 1609  
 —history, 1619-23  
 —industries, 1623  
 —language, 1610  
 —map, 1620  
 —navy, 1623  
 —politics, 1590  
 —population, 1575, 1623  
 —porcelain kilns, 1590-95  
 —pottery industry, 1590-95  
 —products, 1622, 1623  
 —Reformation, 1620  
 —relations with Iceland, 2701-3  
 —religion, 1595, 1623  
 —royal ballet, 1583  
 —scientists, 1586  
 —Slesvig restored, 1622  
 —sports and pastimes, 1595  
 —swallow diving, 1587  
 —towns, 1623  
 —village cottages, 1606  
 —war with Germany (1864), 2460, 5320  
 —woman franchise, 1595, 1622  
 —women rowing, 1586  
 —yachting, 1604  
**Deorham**, battle of (577), 5307  
**Derby**, the, 1866-67, 1869, 1870  
**Derna**, 3109, 3114  
**Dervishes**, type, 230, 2521, 4985  
**Derwangiri**, 410  
**Detroit**, 5183  
**Deus**, João de, 4177  
**Devil-dancers**, Ceylon, 1195, 1197, 1205  
 —Indian, 2766  
 —lamas of Sikkim, 2832  
 —Liberia, 3325  
 —Tibet, 4894, 4906  
**Devil-lizard**, 272  
**Devil's Isle**, 2313  
**Devil-worshippers**, Mesopotamia, 2891  
**Devon**, 1788, 1790-91-92  
**De Witt**, John, 3668, 3669  
**Dhanukdhari**, fakir, 2773  
**Dharm Raja**, 412  
**Dhow**, 628, 651, 790  
**Diamond-mines**, S. Africa, 4691, 4693  
 4696-98, 4701, 4709  
**Diamond seekers**, Brazil, 489  
**Diamond workers**, Amsterdam, 3641,  
 3657  
**Diaz**, Bartholomew, 889, 4707  
**Diaz**, Porfirio, president, 3508  
**Dickens**, Charles, 1852, 1984, 5103, 5105  
**Diderot**, 2285  
**Diego Garcia**, islands, 668, 747  
**Dieppe**, prawn fishers, 2205  
**Dignano**, 3083, 3095  
**Digos**, 651  
**Dimbovitza**, river, blessing, 4262  
**Dinan**, peasant spinning, 2199  
**Dindings**, 895  
**Dinkas**, 634, 636  
**Dinorwic**, slate quarries, 5289  
**Discovery**. *See* Exploration  
**Discus thrower**, 1504, 4783  
**Diu**, 4209  
**Diving**, Danish woman, 1587  
**Jebel-el-Arz**, 3309  
**Dnieper**, river, 4363, 5039, 5045-46  
**Dobromiri**, natives weaving, 1030  
**Dobruja**, the, 4228, 4246, 4249, 4267  
**Dobu**, chief with wife, 911  
**Dodecanese**, 3106  
**Dog**, in cart, Holland, 3661



Dog, and donkey in harness, 2220  
 Dogari, 539  
 Dolichocephalic, xvi, xx  
 Dolomites, 3078  
 Dolon (Lama Mias), 3530  
 Domazlice, dress, 1509  
 Dominic, Saint, 3040-41  
 Dominica, 760, 775, 784  
 Dominican Republic. *See* Santo Domingo  
 Dominos, Chinese women playing, 1349  
 Donegal, peasant's dwelling, 2958  
 Dongai, 930  
 Donkey and dog in harness, 2220  
 Donkeys, 3320  
 Dorkovo, Moslem graveyard, 1029  
 Dorpat (Tartu), 2032-33, 2041, 3281  
 Dorset, 1756, 1760, 1781  
 Dost Mohammed, ameer, 43  
 Dostoevski, 4233  
 Douarnenez, 2158, 2174, 2176, 2206  
 Doukhobors (spirit-wrestlers), 1126, 2359  
 Douro, river, 4148  
 Downs, battle of the (1639), 3668  
 Drake, Sir Francis, 889, 5247  
 Draughts, 106, 4521  
 Dravidians, architecture, 2736  
 —peoples, 2317, 2766, 2785, 2787, 2854, 2869, 2917, 5327, 5376  
 —religions, 2755-56  
 "Dreas," 2809  
 Dresden, 2398, 2448, 2451  
 Drayfus, Captain, 2313  
 Dromedaries, Algerian, 108  
 Droszky, 3440, 5047  
 Druids, 2970, 5297, 5299, 5300-1, 5304  
 Drum, West Africa, 4207  
 Druses, agriculturists, 3309  
 —aristocracy, decay of, 3307  
 —beliefs, 3306  
 —boys preferred to girls, 3313  
 —chief's house, 3301  
 —children, *treatm* nt, 3313  
 —customs, 330-9, 3312-14  
 —voice, 3313  
 —ends with Maronites, 3307, 3317-20  
 —rn, worn by women, 3304, 3313  
 —uses, 3307-08  
 —marriage, customs, 3304, 3312-13  
 —mourning, 3313-14  
 —muleteers, 3322  
 —names, 3313  
 —origin, 3307  
 —sacred places, 3314  
 —village, 3302, 3307, 3308-9  
 —villagers at work in field, 3306  
 —women, 3312  
 Dualas, native carvings, 2305  
 Dublin, 2926-27-28  
 Duelling, 2666  
 Dugongs, 268  
 Dukluks, 899  
 Duke of York Island, 916  
 Dulcigno, 3552  
 Dumas, Alexandre, 2565  
 Dunbar, battle of, 4540  
 Dundee, 4522  
 Dunedin (New Zealand), 3800  
 Dungs, 2959  
 Dungle, 2959  
 Duns Scotus, 4532  
 Duplex, 2011, 2346  
 Durango, 4756  
 Duranin, 38, 45  
 Durazo, 3307  
 Durazzo, 58, 63  
 Durban, 4673, 4695, 4702-5, 4708  
 Durga, Hindu goddess, 2870  
 Durian, 867  
 Dushan, the Great (Serbia), 4603-4  
 Dusuns, 3696, 3701  
 Dutch, art, 3623-24  
 —character, 3613  
 —colonising powers, 3739  
 —costume, 3641-42  
 —family life, 3612  
 —food, 3661  
 —klompen, customs, 3651  
 —nationalism, 5316-17  
 —physique, 3612-13  
 —rural life, 3642-46  
 —South Africa. *See* Afrikaner  
 —types, 3611-65  
 —in U.S.A., 5159  
 Dutch East India Co., 3667, 4631

Dutch East Indies, area, 3673  
 —development, 3717-23  
 —government, 3673-74  
 —map, 3739  
 —population, 3673  
 —races, 3685  
 Dutch Guiana. *See* Guiana, Dutch  
 Dutch West India Co., 3724  
 Dutch West Indies, 3696, 3739  
 Dvina (Daugava), river, 3272  
 Dvina, river (Northern), 4315  
 Dvorák, Czech composer, 1507  
 Dyaks. *See* Dayaks  
 Dyer's Knotweed, 3443  
 Dyreskard Pass, 3875  
 Dzungaria. *See* Zungaria

## E

Eagle, trained for hunting, 4657  
 Eagle's nest, Australian, 267  
 "Earth Eye," 1313  
 East India Co., 518, 890, 1932, 2008, 2874-77, 4631-32  
 Easter Island, statues, 1279  
 Ebal, mt., 3889  
 Ebert, Friedrich, president, 2387, 2389  
 Ebisu, Japanese god, 3157, 3158  
 Ebo, 681  
 Echternach, 3374, 3382  
 Economic supremacy, xlv  
 Ecuador, area, 1642, 1643  
 —army, 1641, 1643  
 —cacao industry, 1635  
 —commerce, 1643  
 —communications, 1643  
 —constitution, 1643  
 —education, 1643  
 —effect of Panama Canal, 1638  
 —fiesta, 1626-27  
 —government, 1630, 1643  
 —history, 1642-43  
 —Indians, 1625-27, 1630-37, 1640-41  
 —industries, 1643  
 —map, 1642  
 —mother carrying child, 1638  
 —navy, 1643  
 —negroes, 1627  
 —Panama hats, 1631, 3964  
 —population, 1643  
 —products, 1635, 1643  
 —provinces, 1643  
 —religion, 1643  
 —religious festival, 1626, 1627  
 —rivers, 1642  
 —sun-heated bath water, 1629  
 —towns, 1643  
 —vegetable ivory, 1635  
 Ecuadorians, customs, 1640  
 —types, 1624-41  
 Edam, cheeses, 3660  
 Eden Mission (1863), 412  
 Edina, 3325  
 Edinburgh, archery, 4505  
 —castle, 4452  
 —description, 4499-503  
 —house of John Knox, 4451  
 —old town, 4452, 4503  
 —Princes Street, 4446  
 —Royal proclamation, 4450  
 —University, 4458  
 —University, lord rector, 4453  
 —University, a "rag," 4453  
 —woman selling whelks, 4525  
 Edo (town), 722, 724. *See* Benin  
 Edo (tribe), birth customs, 688  
 —funeral customs, 691  
 —gods, 704  
 —Ova dancer, 681  
 —religion, 704  
 —secret society, 704  
 Education, native system, 3327-29. *See* under particular countries  
 Edward I. (England), 2004, 4522-23, 5310  
 Edward III. (England), xxxviii, 2004-5, 2282, 4195  
 Edward IV. (England), 2005-7  
 Edward VII. (England), 1808-25, 2350  
 Effelrich, bridal couples, 2379  
 Egmont, Mount, 3787  
 Egret, 5258  
 Egypt, agriculture, 1686-90  
 —ancient writing, 1746  
 —antiquities, 1729, 1742-53  
 —Arab children, 1697  
 Egypt, architecture, 1747-50  
 —area, 1754  
 —army, 1712, 1754  
 —Beduins, 1710-12  
 —Bishārn, 1706-11  
 —boundaries, 1729  
 —British Protectorate, 741, 1684, 1754  
 —butter-making, 1711  
 —camels, 1651, 1687, 1730  
 —carpenter, 1703  
 —climate, 1743  
 —commerce, 1755  
 —communications, 1655, 1755  
 —connexion with Mexico, 3463  
 —constitution, 1754  
 —cultivable area, 1659  
 —defence, 1754  
 —description, 1754  
 —development, 740  
 —donkeys, 1650  
 —dung for fuel, 1703  
 —education, 1685, 1755  
 —European population, 1682, 1695-1709  
 —extended territories, 1729  
 —fellāhīn, 1652, 1664, 1682-86, 1710  
 —felucca, 1672  
 —fisherman, 1691  
 —flora, 1712-29  
 —government, 1684, 1754  
 —grain boats on Nile, 1671  
 —health resorts, 1709-10  
 —houses, 1690  
 —history, 1645-52, 1743-54, 3951-53, 3954, 5018, 5020  
 —independence (1922), 1684  
 —industries, 1755  
 —irrigation, 1688-90  
 —Khedive, 1684  
 —land conditions, 1674  
 —language, 1754  
 —and Lebanon, 3316, 3320  
 —literature, 1750  
 —Lower, 1652  
 —Mahmal and Kisweh, 1657-59, 1691-95  
 —map, 1755  
 —marionette show, 1652  
 —military display, 1657  
 —models, ancient boats, 1750, 1752-53  
 —mosques, 1662  
 —music, 1674  
 —Nile floods, 1674  
 —nomad tribes, 1708, 1711  
 —nōrag, 1686  
 —official and wife, 1663  
 —peasant population, 1652  
 —pilgrimage to Mecca, 1691-95  
 —ploughing, 1687  
 —population, 1682, 1754  
 —pottery, 1704, 1705  
 —poultry, 1698  
 —products, 1674  
 —provinces, 1659  
 —pyramids, 1665, 1669, 1705-9, 1747  
 —religion, 1755  
 —religious festivals, 1681  
 —rope-making, 1702  
 —sāqīeh, 1689, 1692  
 —school, 1685  
 —servants, 1690-91  
 —shadūf, 1688  
 —Sphinx, 1668  
 —sugar-cane, 1697  
 —tābūt, 1689  
 —tailor's shop, 1677  
 —Temple of Isis, Philae, 1707  
 —tinsmiths, 1676  
 —toffee stall, 1698  
 —tomb of Mehenkwet, 1744-53  
 —tourists, 1705-10  
 —towns, 1684-90, 1755  
 —Upper, 1655  
 —veiled women, 1682, 1683  
 —village, 1678, 1698  
 —village administration, 1659  
 —water-carriers, 1679, 1680; facing 1682, 1696  
 —woman and child, 1728  
 —women fetching water, 1699, 1700  
 Egyptians, customs, 1681-82, 1690  
 —dress, 1664, 1682, 1729  
 —Efendiāt, 1652  
 —food, 1662  
 —funeral customs, 1653, 1681  
 —marriage customs, 1654, 1655, 1680



- Egyptians**, superstitions, 1712, 1730  
 —of towns, 1682, 1684  
 —types, 1644–1753  
 —women's position, 1683, 1690
- Eiger**, 4820
- Ekka**, 2779
- Elam**, 1746, 1747, 2920
- El-Azd**, tribe, 3887–88
- Elba**, 2287, 2459
- Elbing**, 2393
- Elbruz**, peak, 2353
- Elburz Mts.**, range, 3987
- Elche**, 4762, 4764
- El Dorado**, legend, 1433
- Elephants**, Annamese cutting up, 161  
 —of Baroda, Gaekwar, 2727  
 —at Bengal festival, 2737  
 —hauling logs in Burma, 1054  
 —Indian types, 2868–69  
 —Kandy temple, 1230  
 —pack work in Burma, 1055  
 —Siam, in keddah, 4611
- Elephantiasis**, 3972
- Elgon**, Mount, 641
- El-Hakim**, Egyptian king, 3306
- Eliminya Society**, 686
- Elizavetopol**, 343, 348
- Elizabeth**, queen (England), 2008, 3667, 4539, 4812
- Elizabeth**, queen (Rumania), 4231
- Elizabeth**, empress (Russia), 4368
- Elk**, 4787
- Ellis Island**, 949, 5110–11
- Ellora**, rock temples, 2788
- Ellwangen**, peasant musicians, 2439
- El-Mansur**, sultan, 3594
- Elmina**, 585, 4196
- El Moran**, 527
- El Morlo**, 527
- El-Obeid**, market-man, 636
- El Paso**, 5169
- El Salvador** (Costa Rica), farm, 1461
- Elves**, reincarnation belief, 728
- Emerald industry**, Colombia, 1448
- Emu man**, Australian, 305
- Enamel workers**, Japanese, 3186, 3187
- Enfidaville**, 4957
- Engadine**, 4832
- England**, aesthetic craze, 1798–99, 1801  
 —agriculture, 1792, 1812–13, 1846, 2013  
 —American colonies lost, 5215–19  
 —apprentices, 1774–75  
 —archery, 1888, 1889, 4505  
 —architecture, 1793–96  
 —area, 2015  
 —army, 2015  
 —army, Black Watch, 4456  
 —army, field battery, 1919  
 —army, Lancers, 1920  
 —army, Life Guards, 1798, 1918  
 —army, Queen's Own Cameron H., 4457  
 —army, Royal Engineers, 1921  
 —army, Royal West Surrey Regt., 3567  
 —army, Sherwood Foresters, 1920  
 —army, tank and armoured car, 1919  
 —art, 1796–1802, 1990  
 —beating the bounds, 1891  
 —betting, 1874  
 —birth rate, 1834  
 —blacksmith, 1924; facing 1928  
 —Boy Scout, 1949  
 —boys at cricket, 1850  
 —capital and labour, 2013–14  
 —charities, 1863–66, 1928–29, 1953  
 —charity dinners, 1865–66  
 —Chartists, 2013–14  
 —child labour, 1774–75, 2013  
 —children on seashore, 1854–55  
 —Christianity, 1759, 1760, 2001  
 —cinema, 1990–93  
 —clergy, 1905–8, 1925–26  
 —climate, 1967, 1973  
 —coal first used, 1794  
 —collecting seaweed, 1844  
 —colonies, development, 2014  
 —colonies, founded, 1931–33, 2010  
 —commerce, 2005, 2007, 2011, 2015  
 —communications, 2015  
 —constitution, 1769–70  
 —corn laws, 2013  
 —coronation chair, 4534  
 —costers, 1837, 1866  
 —cottages, 1781, 1786, 1790, 1814, 1815, 1823, 1893, 1902, 1903, 1968, 1969
- England**, criminal law, 1763  
 —dairymaid, 1809  
 —defence, 2015  
 —depopulation, rural, 1832–34  
 —Derby Day, 1866–67, 1869, 1870  
 —description, 2015  
 —disestablishment, 1908  
 —domestic science, 1778, 1779  
 —drinking, 1764–67  
 —early invasions, 1758–62, 2001  
 —education, 1777, 1850, 1983–85, 2015  
 —Education Act (1870), 1854–55  
 —emancipation, women, 1768–69, 1882–91  
 —Established Church, 1906–31, 1984  
 —fairs, 1974, 1975, 1977  
 —farm, 1788, 1791  
 —farmer in fields, 1792  
 —feudal system, 1830, 1831, 1836, 2002  
 —fishermen, 1765, 1881–85  
 —fishing industry, 1841, 1989  
 —flower-girls, 1836  
 —forests, 4801  
 —franchise, 1769, 1849  
 —Franchise Acts (1867 and 1885), 2014  
 —Freemasons' procession, 1995  
 —garden, 1771  
 —girl in cornfield, facing 1856  
 —girl delivering milk, 1966  
 —Girl Guides, 1991  
 —girls at drill, 1776  
 —gypsies, 1956, 1960, 1967  
 —gypsies, caravans, 1957  
 —gypsy, fortune-teller, 1874  
 —girls in swing-boats, 1931  
 —Gordon riots (1780), 1857  
 —government, 1769–78, 1825, 1850, 2015  
 —Great War, 1849, 1888  
 —harvesting, 1812, 1813  
 —hay stacking, 1846  
 —herring fisheries, 1989  
 —history, 1757–64, 2001–14  
 —hop-picking, 1958–65  
 —horse show, 1875  
 —hours of labour, 1774–75  
 —houses, 1793–96  
 —ice-cream seller, 1838  
 —Industrial Revolution, 1830, 1926, 2012–13  
 —industrial system, 1774–75  
 —industries, 2015  
 —inn, 1996  
 —Jews, 1929  
 —“Jews' houses,” 1793  
 —judges' procession, 1979  
 —knife-grinder, 1782  
 —Labour Party, 1847, 1850  
 —lace-making, 1886  
 —land tenure, 1758, 1762, 1831–32, 2001  
 —launching a lifeboat, 1887  
 —lavender fields, 1993  
 —law, 1763, 1778, 1988–89, 2001–2  
 —licensed trade, 1765–67  
 —literature, 1856, 2008  
 —lumber hauling, 1892, 1897, 1982  
 —map, 2003  
 —May-day, 1784, 1785  
 —merry-go-round, 1931  
 —Methodism, 1927–29  
 —miners, 1926, 1927  
 —mole-catcher, 1981  
 —motor coaches, 1997  
 —names of towns, 1758  
 —national evolution, 5314  
 —naval power, growth, 2008  
 —Naval Welfare Committee, 1915  
 —navy, 2015  
 —navy, gun's crew, 1913  
 —navy, gun team, 1915  
 —navy, officers, 1910  
 —navy, signalmen, 1914  
 —navy, stokers, 1912  
 —navy, wireless operator, 1912  
 —Navigation Act, 5217  
 —Nonconformity, 1908–10, 1927–29, 1984  
 —old age pension, 1863  
 —omnibus conductor, 1933  
 —Parliament, 1770, 1800, 1847–48, 2003–4  
 —party system, 1770–74, 1847  
 —pavement artist, 1838  
 —“Pearly” king, 1837  
 —peasant proprietorship, 1758  
 —policeman, 1932  
 —politics, 1847
- England**, Poor Law, 1863, 2008  
 —population, 2015  
 —postman, 1835  
 —potato harvest, 1954–55  
 —Presbyterians, 1917–18  
 —press, 1855–56, 1874–76, 1970–83  
 —public dinners, 1847, 1866, 1868  
 —public-houses, 1764–67  
 —public schools, 1827, 1830, 1837–40  
 —punting on Thames, 1772–73  
 —Puritanism, 1917–27, 1931–34, 2009  
 —railway strike (1919), 1849  
 —railways, guard and signalman, 1925  
 —reform of abuses, 1861–64  
 —relations, king and people, 1808–25  
 —relations with Americans, 5103, 5105  
 —relations with other nations, 1934–63  
 —relations with France, post-war, 2132–38  
 —religion, 1905–23, 1929–31, 1984, 2015  
 —religious reformers, 1910–13  
 —religious procession, 1907  
 —rivers, 2015  
 —Roman remains, 1760, 1761  
 —round-up of swans, Thames, 1839  
 —Royal Air Force, 1922, 1923, 2015  
 —royal levée, 1799  
 —rural scenes, 1781–92, 1809–24, 1841–46, 1892–1904, 1954–72, 1977–2000  
 —Salvation Army, 1906, 1910, 1912  
 —school, children's band, 1850  
 —schools, scenes, 1802–7  
 —sheep-shearing, 1970  
 —shepherd and flock, 1985  
 —sheriffs, nomination, 1848  
 —shoeblick, 1834  
 —social changes, 1993–95  
 —social life, 1780, 1836–40  
 —social relations, 1848–54, 1976–79  
 —speech day at public schools, 1757, 17  
 —spinning, 1987  
 —sport and games, 1858–79, 1873–74  
 —state charity, 1863  
 —Statute of Apprentices, 2008  
 —Statute of Labourers (1349), 2004  
 —strikes, 1778  
 —submarine, engine-room, 1911  
 —Sunday, 1905  
 —support of missions, 1866  
 —swearing-in of Lord Chief Justice, 1795  
 —thatcher, 1978  
 —theatre, 1990–91, 1992  
 —towns, 2015  
 —town-crier, 1909  
 —town planning, 1796  
 —town, population, 1834  
 —trades unions, 2014  
 —travelling handyman, 1979  
 —treaty with Russia (1907), 4373  
 —trooping of colour, 1916  
 —universities, 1826–31, 1984  
 —village post office, 1896  
 —village school-house, 1787  
 —village, system, of, 2002, 2004–5  
 —washing-day, 1895  
 —weights and measures, 1825–26  
 —woman voter, 1849  
 —women and public life, 1886–89  
 —women's rowing club, 1772  
 —W.R.A.F., 1923  
 —Yeomen of the Guard, 1936
- English**, amusements, 1878  
 —aristocracy, 1835–36, 1873, 1994  
 —character, 1762–64, 1770, 1778–80, 1827–80, 1852, 1856–63, 1880, 1882, 1933–67, 1973–67, 1973–76, 1985–80, 1994–95  
 —as colonists, 1762, 1931–33, 2165  
 —cookery, 1871–73  
 —court dress, 1807–8  
 —dress, 1802–8, 1826–27  
 —gentleman, 1975–76  
 —homes, 1775–79, 1857  
 —hospitality, 1780, 1868  
 —language in diplomacy, 2135  
 —love of sport, 1763, 1876, 1878  
 —meals, 1868–71  
 —origin, 1757, 1762–63  
 —physique, 1767–68  
 —speech-making, 1757–58, 1866–68  
 —uniforms, 1807–8
- En-Nasira** (Nazareth), 3918
- Entente Cordiale**, 2130–31
- Enver Bey**, 5021



- Epirus**, 48, 55  
**Epsom**, Derby Day, 1866–67, 1869–70, 1956  
**Eric IX.**, king, 2083, 4810  
**Eritrea**, agriculture, 3116  
 —Askari trooper, 3110  
 —area, 3107  
 —communications, 3118–19  
 —climate, 3116  
 —defence force, 3107, 3110  
 —fauna, 3116  
 —Italian colonisation, 3106, 3115  
 —language, 3118  
 —map, 3120  
 —population, 3107, 3116–18  
 —products, 3116  
 —religions, 3118  
 —rivers, 3119  
 —towns, 3118  
**Erivan** (republic), 245  
 —(town), 245, 2353  
**Erzgebirge**, 2371, 2449  
**Essa**, woman, 557  
**Escudunac**, 4756  
**Esdraelon**, plain of, 3889, 3954  
**Esha**, mother and baby, 685  
**Eskimos**, Alaska, 5186–90, 5191  
 —boning reindeer meat, 3769  
 —boy punting on ice, 3759  
 —character and customs, 5186, 5190  
 —diminishing numbers, 3762  
 —education, 3757  
 —Greenland, 1609–17  
 —hunting, 3760  
 —huts, 5188  
 —meaning of name, 3758–62  
 —missionaries' work, 3757  
 —origin, 3774, 5376  
 —seal-fishing, 5189  
 —sense of direction, 3767  
 —summer occupations, 3770  
 —types, 3757–74, 5190  
 —woman fishing, 5187  
 —women's dress, 3765  
 —skisher, 5014  
**Esneh**, 1685, 1716  
**Esparto grass**, 102  
**Essex**, 1760  
**Estonia**, Agrarian Reform Bill, 2042  
 —agriculture, 2035, 2042  
 —army, 2029  
 —autonomy (1917), 2020  
 —celebrating a birthday, 2039  
 —climate, 2042  
 —commerce and industries, 2048  
 —constituent assembly, 2030  
 —constitution, 2033  
 —description, 2017  
 —drill display, 2028  
 —education, 2033, 2037  
 —farmer and son, 2019  
 —farmer's house, 2034  
 —fisherman's wife netting, 2024  
 —fishermen, 2018, 2047  
 —flag, 2045  
 —flying force, 2029  
 —frit harvesting, 2049  
 —girls of agricultural school, 2031  
 —hay-making, 2016, 2050  
 —history, 2017–26  
 —language, 2037  
 —literature, 2038–39  
 —map, 2017  
 —military school, 2028  
 —music, 2042  
 —national dress, 2052  
 —peasants homestead, 2044  
 —peasants returning, 2033  
 —peasants in country costumes, 2022  
 —peasants, washerwomen, 2026–27  
 —products, 2038  
 —products, 2042  
 —rye harvest, 2032, 2035  
 —relations with Germans, 2042, 2048  
 —religion, 2038  
 —republic (1920), 2023, 2033  
 —sheep-shearing, 2034  
 —shipping, 2048  
 —strength of national spirit, 2018, 2048  
 —war graves, 2040  
**Esthonians**, breast buckles of peasant women, 2020  
 —bride from Oesel Island, facing 2024  
 —character, 2037–38  
 —dancing, 2036  
**Esthonians**, origin, 2017  
 —story-telling, 2038  
 —types, 2017–52  
**Etchmiadzin**, 230, 231, 238, 2353  
**Ethiopia**. *See* Abyssinia  
**Ethnographic atlas**, 5377–88  
**Etna**, Mount, 3049–50, 3057  
**Eton**, 1802, 1803, 1804, 1826  
**Eupen**, 379  
**Euphrates**, river, 2884, 2891, 2908, 2913  
 —irrigation scheme, 2899  
**Eurasians**, 854, 870  
**Europe**, British colonies, 977, 1007  
 —civilization, xviii  
 —economic reconstruction, xliii  
 —evolution of nationalities, xxii, 5314–24  
 —history after Renaissance, xi  
 —natural subsistence of man, x  
 —racial types, xvii, 5373, 5376  
 —tribal territories, xxii  
**Everest**, Mt., 3597, 4915  
**Evolea**, 4822, 4854  
**Exploration**, British African, xxxviii, 745  
**Exports**. *See* Commerce, *under* each country  
**Eylau**, battle of (1807), 2287  
**Eyre**, Edward John, 314  
**Ezubo**, tribal leader, 721
- F**
- Fakirs**. *See* *under* Hindus and India  
**Falaise**, convention of, 4532  
**Falashas**, 17  
**Falconer**, 1360, 3996  
**Faldetta**, 993–995, 1000  
**Falkirk**, battle of, 4534  
 —Moor, battle of, 4542  
**Falkland Islands**, 210, 775–78, 782, 784  
**Falun**, copper mine, 4804  
**Fan Tribe**, 2303, 4774  
**Fan Yeh**, Chinese scholar, 3126  
**Fantis**, 616  
 —fetish god, 684  
 —roof garden, 592  
 —sickness custom, 682  
 —types, 577–609  
**Fagruns**, 1735  
**Farming**. *See* Agriculture *under* particular countries  
**"Faro"**, 361  
**Faroe Islands**, 1596, 1599, 3878  
**Fars**, 4000, 4010  
**Fascist movement**, 2982, 3013, 4431, 4436  
**Fashoda**, 2304, 2349  
**Fatimide Caliph**, 3954, 4876  
**Fatfeh Khan**, 43  
**Faulhorn**, climbers, 4828  
**Fayal**, island, Azores, 4206, 4207  
**Federal Union of Central America**, 3830  
**Federal Territory**, Australia, 315  
**Federated Malay States**. *See* Malay States  
**Feisal**, emir, 2619, 2894, 2908, 2921  
 —sultan, 3858  
**Felucea**, 1672  
**Fencing**, Cambodian instructress, 1115  
**Fengshui**, 1296  
**Fengtu-hsien**, cemetery, 1406  
**Fengtien** (Sheng-king), area, 3429  
 —description, 3430  
 —fruit-growing, 3444  
 —government, 3429  
 —industries, 3430, 3446  
 —minerals, 3446  
 —population, 3437  
 —towns open to foreign trade, 3445  
**Ferdinand**, king of Castile and Aragon, 4767, 4771  
**Ferdinand I.**, Holy Roman emperor, 338  
**Ferdinand II.**, Holy Roman emperor, 1556  
**Ferdinand**, tsar of Bulgaria, 1042  
**Ferdinand**, Maximilian, 3503, 3508  
**Fernando Po**, 4775  
**Ferry**, Jules, 2348, 2349, 2350  
**Fetichists**, 4647  
**Fetish god**, Fanti, 684  
 —man, 681, 682  
**Fetichism**, 702  
 —Dahomian carving fetish, 1563  
 —Dahomian high priest, 1561  
**Fez**, buildings, 3590  
 —description, 3583, 3585  
 —founder, 3593  
 —gateway, 3583  
 —proposed railway, 2300  
 —sultan's palace, 3570
- Ffons**. *See* Fongs  
**Fiesole**, girl straw-plaiting, 3008  
**Fifeshire**, 4527  
**Fig cultivation**, Smyrna, 5010  
**Fig-tree**, Nigerian, 529  
**Figurines**, 728  
**Fiji**, administration, 968  
 —area, 975  
 —British acquisition, 900, 974  
 —canoe sailing, 960  
 —coconut cultivation, 963  
 —copra industry, 963  
 —cult of Luvu-ni-wai, 940  
 —European population, 942  
 —feast, 959  
 —fishing, 958  
 —funeral customs, 921  
 —map, 973  
 —marriage customs, 919  
 —natives, types, 942, 943, 957–59  
 —pig roasting, 961  
 —population, 975  
 —products, 975  
 —property ownership, 913  
 —turtle dressing, 959  
 —war dance, 957  
 —wizards, 930  
**Fijians**, crime detection, 934  
 —description, 938  
 —education, 940  
 —occupations, 913  
 —religion, 940  
 —superstition, 940  
**Filanjana**, 3393, 3426  
**Filola**, island, 993  
**Filipinos**, characteristics, 4098–4111  
 —drama, 4111  
 —intermarriage with Chinese, 4099–4102  
 —question of independence, 4097  
 —religion, 4098  
 —types, 4080–4111  
 —women, 4107  
**Film-acting**, 1990–93, 5117–18, 5184, 5185  
**Finlas**, new church, 2929  
**Finistère** (Dept.), 2189, 2196  
**Finland**, army, 2087  
 —art, 2086  
 —bath-houses, 2063  
 —boating to market, 2079  
 —bridge in country district, 2056  
 —cargo boat, 2078  
 —Christianity, 2084  
 —church boats, 2070  
 —commerce, 2077–78, 2087  
 —communications, 2087  
 —constitution granted (1809), 2058, 2085  
 —cottage interior, 2069  
 —country life, 2064, 2071  
 —description, 2063, 2087  
 —divorce, 2071  
 —education, 2074–76, 2077, 2087  
 —elementary school pupils, 2082  
 —equality of sexes, 2071–75  
 —fishermen, 2059, 2065  
 —forest-clearing, 2055  
 —government, 2087  
 —haymakers and wain, 2060  
 —history, 2058, 2084–87  
 —House of Representatives, 2062  
 —houses, 2063  
 —industries, 2077–78, 2087  
 —language, 2057, 2086, 4790  
 —literature, 2086  
 —logging rafts, 2066  
 —lonely lake, 2064  
 —Mankala Rapids, 2079  
 —map, 2085  
 —music, 2081  
 —navy, 2087  
 —population, 2071, 2087  
 —produce, 2063  
 —prohibition law (1919), 2071  
 —religion, 2064, 2087  
 —republic (1917), 2086  
 —rye bread, 2061  
 —seal hunting, 2086  
 —shops, 2063  
 —street sweepers, 2075  
 —"talkoo," 2077  
 —timber industry, 2066–67, 2077  
 —towns, 2087  
 —universal suffrage, 2059, 2062  
 —waterfalls, profits, 2081  
 —well with shelter, 2068



# General Index

Fin—Fri

- Finns**, character, 2057–59, 2063  
—dress, 2064  
—folk-songs and dances, 2064–71, 2077  
—food, 2063  
—gaines, 2080, 2081  
—origin, 2057, 2084, 3844, 4790, 5376  
—patriotism, 2071, 2077  
—superstition, 2065, 2071  
—Sweden, 4790  
—types, 2053–83  
—wedding feast, 2069  
—women's position, 2071–72, 2074
- Finno-Ugrian Language**, 5327
- Finsen**, Niels, memorial, facing 1596
- Fire-beetles**, Mexico, 3499
- Firefies**, 1217
- Fire worship**, Azerbaijan, 347
- Fish cages**, Solomon Islands, 931
- Fish**, catching, Nigeria, 561  
—spearing, 931  
—trap, New Britain, 917
- Fisherman's Lake**, Liberia, 3323
- Fishing industries**. *See under* particular countries
- Fitch**, Ralph, 590
- Fittleworth**, 1824, 1985
- Fiume**, agreement with Italy and Yugoslavia (1921), 2096  
—Arditi, 2092, 2095  
—Corso, 2088  
—d'Annunzio, dictator, 2090–92, 2096  
—description, 2090, 2096  
—festivals, 2096  
—flag, 2091  
—government, 2092  
—history, 2089  
—independence (1920), 2096  
—map, 2089  
—population, 2089  
—soldiers of d'Annunzio, 2091, 2094  
—union with Italy, 2089–90
- Five Nation Indians**, 1153
- Flaam**, 3879
- Flagellants**, 4102, 4103
- Flanders**, 2180
- Flax industry**, Belgium, 356, 357  
—Germany, 2442, 2443  
—Latvia, 3272, 3278  
—Livonia, 3272  
—New Zealand, 3778, 3792  
—Rumania, 4254, 4255
- Flemings**, 352, 5294–96, 5317  
—archery, 359  
—character, 363  
—language, 373, 375  
—types, 351, 362
- Flinders**, Matthew, 313, 4883
- Flodden**, battle of, 4537
- Florence**, 3007, 3018, 3019, 3032–42, 5322
- Flores**, tribes, 3685
- Florida**, 4772, 5135, 5219
- Flower industry**, Channel Is., 984, 985  
—Scilly Is., 1971–72, 2006
- Flushing**, fishwives, 3615
- Flute**, Japanese, 3199
- Flute-player**, New Caledonia, 2343
- Fly**, man-eating, Guiana, 2315
- Folkendings**, 3375
- Fondong**, warrior, 616
- Fongs**, 1559
- Fontenoy**, battle of (1745), 2285
- Fool-hen**, 1172
- Football**, Dances v. English, 1588  
—England, 1858, 1859, 1876  
—Scotland, 4520–21  
—U.S.A., 5171
- Forbes**, Mrs. Rosita, 1735, 1736, 1740
- Forcados**, rainfall, 564
- Ford motor car**, 5181
- Formosa** (Taiwan), aborigines, 2098–2121  
—camphor industry, 2102, 2125–27  
—catamaran, 2123  
—climate, 2097, 2104  
—commerce, 2102, 2127  
—death-rate, 2097  
—dialects, 2101, 2104  
—flora and fauna, 2099  
—forests, 2102  
—head-hunting, 2101–4  
—hillmen, 2112, 2115  
—history, 2113–27, 3222  
—houses of tribesmen, 2102–3, 2110–11  
—industries, 2102, 2127  
—Japanese administration, 2119, 2124–27
- Formosa**, map, 2097  
—military training, 2124  
—mission work, 2117, 2120  
—modern development, 2127  
—population, 2104  
—produce, 2098–99  
—rope bridges, 2122  
—scenery, 2097–98  
—storehouses, raised, 2103  
—towns, 2104  
—tribes, 2104  
—typhoons, 2104  
—women in woven garments, 2105
- Fort a la Corne Indians**, chief, 1142
- Fort Jameson**, 4220, 4221
- Fostat**, 1645
- Foster**, Stephen, 5080
- Fouesnant**, Breton funeral, 2162
- Foumba**, king, 641
- Fourah Bay**, college, 623
- "Fox and Geese"**, Japanese playing, 3196
- Fox hunting**, 1766, 1882
- Fox**, superstitions, Japan, 3153
- France**, alcoholism, 2252  
—area, 2289  
—army, 2132, 2253–73, 2289  
—attempts to found Mexican empire, 3508, 5220  
—barber, 2194  
—birth-rate, 2186–87  
—bureaucracy, 2168, 2181  
—Chasseurs Alpins, 2235, 2255  
—church and state, conflict, 2131, 2143–44, 2219–25  
—clubs, 2188  
—collecting resin, 2246  
—colonial administration 2165, 2180  
—colonial trade, 2180–81, 2186  
—colonies, 2186, 2290–352  
—commerce, 2180–81, 2289, 2309  
—Commune (1871), 2144–45  
—communications, 2289  
—Company of East Indies, 2346  
—Concordat, 2131, 2144, 2287  
—constitution, 2286, 2287, 2289  
—culture, 2282–83  
—dog and donkey in harness, 2220  
—education, 2217–19, 2289  
—education for boys, 2210–16  
—education for girls, 2143, 2190–92  
—emigration, 2181–86  
—Entente Cordiale, 2130–31  
—franchise, 2143, 2288  
—Germany's threats to, 2130, 2225–26, 2230  
—goose, forcibly fed, 2277  
—government, 2131–32, 2165, 2289  
—Great War (1914–18), 2232–37, 2289  
—Great War, dissatisfaction with peace terms, 2129–30  
—hawker of vegetables, 2218  
—hemp growing, 2161  
—history, 2012, 2281–89  
—industries, 2289  
—juges de paix, 2192  
—language, 2251, 2281, 2283  
—language, use of, for diplomacy, 2135  
—law of inheritance, 2187–88  
—literature, 2140  
—local administration, 2168  
—Lycée Michelet, 2213–15  
—map, 2280  
—marriage, 2172, 2188, 2190  
—massacre of S. Bartholomew, 2284  
—mayor, 2146, 2171  
—ministers, 2131  
—national evolution, 5314–16  
—navy, 2141, 2289  
—orange grove, 2252  
—ox-wagon, 2268  
—pacifism, 2130–32  
—paper currency, 2145  
—Paternal Houses, 2209–10  
—peasant girl and donkey, facing 2168  
—peasant proprietorship, 2145, 2175, 2285  
—peasants, types, 2146–2279  
—policy, 2132  
—population, 2186–87, 2289  
—postman, 2442  
—press, 2135, 2252–53  
—registration of religious orders, 2221  
—relations with Britain, 2132–38  
—relations with Papacy, 2144
- France**, religion, 2289  
—republics, 2169–71, 2289  
—revolutions (1789), xli, 2012, 2155, 2219, 2285–87, 5318  
—revolutions (1830 and 1848), 2288, 5320  
—rivers, 2289  
—sabot-making, 2181, 2182, 2193  
—sailors, 2141  
—schoolmasters, 2217–21  
—servants, 2441–51  
—socialism, 2144–45  
—sport, 2140–42, 2213–14  
—States General, 2282, 2285  
—street names, 2134–35  
—taxation, 2253  
—territorial gains, 2350–51  
—theatre, influence of, 2139–40, 2251  
—towns, 2289  
—travel in, 2175–79  
—tuberculosis, 2252  
—universities, 2215–16  
—"Unknown Warrior's" grave, 2238  
—vintage scenes, 2156, 2157, 2253  
—war with Germany (1870), 2288–89, 2383–84, 2461, 3105, 4768, 5321–22  
—water carrier, 2226  
—woodcutter 2159. *See also* French
- Franch Comte**, 5316
- Franchise Acts** (England), 2014
- Francia**, José G. R. de, 3971–72, 3982
- Francis II**, emperor (Austria), xxxvii, xli, 2459, 5319
- Francis Ferdinand**, archduke, 4606
- Francis I** (France), 2159, 2283, 3102, 4767
- Francis II** (France), 2283, 4538
- Francis of Assisi**, S., 3040–41
- Franciscan friars**, Italy, 3017
- Franco-German war** (1870), 2288–89, 2383–84, 2461, 3105, 4768
- Frankfort-on-Main**, 2384, 2393, 2446  
—Treaty of (1871), 2288
- Franks**, 2372, 2378, 3100  
—history, 2281, 2454–57  
—types, 3612–13
- Fray Bentos**, 5234, 5237
- Frederick William** (Brandenburg), 2451
- Frederick III** (Denmark & Norway), 1621
- Frederick I** (Barbarossa), 2457
- Frederick III** (Nuremberg), 2457
- Frederick VI** (Nuremberg), 2458
- Frederick Henry**, prince of Orange, 3668
- Frederick I** (Prussia), 2459
- Frederick the Great**, 2398, 2459, 4142–44, 4368
- Fredericton**, 1183
- Free Trade**, 2013
- Freemasons' procession**, 1995
- Freetown**, 623, 630, 735, 747
- Freiburg** (Baden), 2445
- French**, aristocracy, 2156–64  
—character, 2147–56, 2164–65, 2169–75, 2226–30  
—children, 2149, 2192  
—as colonists, 2165, 2180–86  
—concierges, 2240–41, 2150–54  
—family council, 2192  
—family life, 2148–50, 2188–90  
—"gentilhomme," 1976  
—girls, up-bringing, 2143, 2190–92  
—meals, 2242–47  
—origin, 2147  
—thriftiness, 2150, 2171–72, 2175, 2180  
—types, 2141–279  
—women, position, 2142–43, 2188–92
- French Congo**, area, 2351  
—history of settlement, 2349  
—native hairdressing, 2307  
—native warrior, 2296  
—population, 2351  
—products, 2351  
—tattoo to welcome guest, 2297  
—woman, 2307. *See also* Africa, French Equatorial
- French Guiana**. *See* Guiana, French
- French Guinea**. *See* Guinea, French
- French Indo-China**, 2186, 2321–52
- French Indo-China**, 2186, 2321–52. *See also* Annam, Cambodia, Cochinchina, Laos and Tong-king
- French Revolution**. *See under* France
- French Somaliland**. *See* Somaliland, Fr.
- French Sudan**, 2297, 2300
- Frere**, Sir Bartle, 4709–10
- Freibourg**, Canton, 4815



**Friendly Is.** *See* Tonga Is.  
**Friesians**, headresses, 3642  
**Friskians**, 2372, 2377, 2453-56, 3612-13  
**Fuego**, volcano, 2555  
**Fugar**, customs, 729  
**Fujikawa**, river, 3154  
**Fujiyama**, Mt., 3122, 3139, 3158-59, 3209, 3215  
**Fuji-san**, 3169  
**Fulani** (Fulah, Fulbe), 2299, 2303, 2304  
    —character, 545-552, 614  
    —types, 537, 2300  
**Fulmar**, 4467-68  
**Funeral customs**, African native, 675, 691, 692, 693, 696, 702  
    —Australian native, 299-303, 305  
    —Breton, 2162, 2163, 2164  
    —Bulgarian, 1029  
    —Burma, 1067  
    —Cambodia, 1107, 1116  
    —Chinese, 1362-65, 1367, 1372  
    —Druses, 8313-14  
    —Egypt, 1653, 1681  
    —Fiji, 921  
    —Germany, 2432  
    —Greece, 2516  
    —Hindus, 2796  
    —Korea, 3254  
    —Lithuania, 3364  
    —Malagasy, 3417-23  
    —Montenegro, 3539, 3557  
    —New Guinea, 904, 910  
    —North American Indian, 1170, 5202-6  
    —Padaung, 1067  
    —Papua, 904, 910  
    —Peruvian Indians, 4072  
    —Siam, 4614, 4615, 4623-24  
    —Sierra Leone, 675, 693  
    —Tibet, 4902-5  
    —Turkey, 4984  
**Fuolah**. *See* Fulani  
**Furnes**, Passion Play, 367  
**Furst**, Walter, 4857  
**Fusan**, 3245, 3255-56, 3447  
**Gashun**, coal-mines, 3212, 3442, 3446  
**Fuzzy Wuzzies**, 14, 639, 1708

G

**Gaels**, 2946, 2969  
**Gaelic**, language, 2947, 2969, 4526  
**Galapagos Is.**, 1640-41  
**Galicja** (Poland), 5039, 5040  
    —oil-fields, 4131, 4133-34  
**Galicja** (Spain), 4713, 4750, 4766  
**Galicians**, in Canada, 1130  
**Galilee**, Sea of, 3890, 3891  
**Gallas**, 12, 16, 526, 646, 3120  
    —ancient invasion of Egypt, 1750, 1753  
**Galle**, 1231, 4197  
**Gallegos** (Galegos), 4713  
**Gallieni**, general, 2348, 2350, 3383  
**Gallipoli**, 5016  
**Gallo-Romans**, 375  
**Galveston**, 5087  
**Galway**, 2037, 2043, 2957  
**Gama**, Vasco da, 889, 2874, 4180, 4196  
**Gambia**, 578, 630, 716, 739, 747  
**Gambier Is.**, 2332-33, 2335, 2351  
**Gandhi**, 2801, 2880  
**Ganesh**, Hindu god, 2788, 2870  
**Ganges**, river, 2840, 2867  
    —pilgrimages, 2771, 2839, 2855  
    —plains of, 2854, 2867  
**Gangtok**, carpet industry, 2835  
**Garay**, Juan de, 221  
**Garden of Eden**, 2883  
**Garibaldi**, 3104-5, 3106, 5320, 5332  
**Garo woman**, 2705  
**Garpenberg**, girl, 4777  
**Garza**, 5258  
**Gatun lake**, 3960  
**Gauchos**, 195, 205  
    —cemetery, 210  
    —dancing, 220  
    —description, 5223  
    —equipment, 5240  
    —exchanging maté cups, 200  
    —festivals, 5235, 5240  
    —friendly visit, 194  
    —lassoing horse, 5232  
    —man and chirapa, 201  
    —origin, 5234, 5240  
    —playing guitar, 196  
    —skinning cattle, 198

**Gauchos**, types, 197, 209, 5234  
**Gauls**, 2946  
**Gaus**, 2317, 2319  
**Gavotte**, Breton, 2212  
**Gaynor**, Mr., 5097  
**Gdansk**. *See* Danzig  
**Gebel Buseima**, 1732  
**Geidam**, rainfall, 564  
**Geiranger Fjord**, 3865  
**Gekkin**, 3190, 3199  
**Gelati**, monastery, 2360  
**Gellivare**, 4783, 4806  
**Gem cutter**, Moormen, 1214  
**Geneva**, 4815, 4851, 4857, 4859  
    —Convention (1864), 4839  
    —republic, 4858  
**"Genièvre,"** 361  
**Genkcho**, lake, 226  
**Genoa**, 3103, 4767  
**George I.** (England), 2011  
**George III.** (England), 1808, 2011  
**George IV.** (England), 1808  
**George V.** (England), 1825, 1916  
**Georgia**, architecture, 2360-64  
    —bagpipe player, 2359  
    —Bolshevik invasion (1921), 2353, 2360  
    —boundaries, 2353  
    —bread-baking, 2354  
    —capital, 2353, 2359  
    —church, 2364  
    —climate, 2353  
    —commerce, 2354-56  
    —education, 2360  
    —fauna, 2356-58  
    —festivals, 2367  
    —feudal system, 2363  
    —forests, 2354  
    —German settlements, 2359  
    —history, 2356, 2365, 2367-69  
    —houses, 2364  
    —Independence, 4033  
    —Jews, 3906  
    —landowners, 2360  
    —language, 2358, 2360  
    —literature, 2360  
    —map, 2353  
    —metal work, 2364-65  
    —military work, 2359  
    —mineral products, 2353-54  
    —music, 2366  
    —origin of name, 2358  
    —ploughing, 2361  
    —population, 2353  
    —products, 2354-55  
    —religion, 2364  
    —republic, recognized, 245, 2353  
    —rivers, 2353-54  
    —sacred painting, 2364  
    —towns, 2353  
    —village libraries, 2360  
    —water-drawing, 2361  
    —wine, 2355-56, 2360  
**Georgians**, aristocracy, 2363  
    —character, 2355, 2359-60  
    —clans, 2358  
    —dress, 2362-69  
    —food, 2367  
    —hospitality, 2356  
    —Kuladja, 2369  
    —marriage customs, 2366  
    —mourning, 2366  
    —names, formerly, 2358  
    —origin, 2358  
    —tribes, 2358-59  
    —types, 2354-69  
    —women, work done by, 2355  
**Gergeti**, 2366  
**Germans**, characteristics, 1779-80, 2393-98, 2400-23  
    —children, care of, 2377, 2397  
    —customs, 2396, 2429-32  
    —family life, 2397  
    —marriage, 2375, 2379, 2382, 2408-9, 2412, 2429, 2440  
    —nobility, 2400  
    —North, 2372, 2423, 2426-27  
    —oratory, 2417-21  
    —origin, xxiii, 2453  
    —scientists, 2393  
    —settlers in Georgia, 2359  
    —South, 2372-73, 2423, 2427  
    —superstitions, 2432  
    —trade groups, special costumes, 2429  
    —tribal instincts, xxiii, 2383

**Germans**, types, xx, 2370-443  
    —in U.S.A., 5051, 5098  
    —women, position, 2397  
**German South-West Africa**, 4205, 4711.  
    *See* South-West Africa  
**Germany**, African colonies, 2348  
    —agriculture, 2387-92, 2394-95  
    —area, 2379, 2463  
    —army, 2389, 2463  
    —baptism, 2376  
    —bureaucracy, 2400  
    —carnival, 2396  
    —cause of downfall, xlv  
    —cheese-making, 2430-31  
    —climate, 2371, 2394-95  
    —commerce, 2463  
    —communications, 2463  
    —Confederation, 2379-83, 2460-61, 5321  
    —configuration, 2371  
    —constitution, 2383, 2444, 2463  
    —currency, 2463  
    —dancing, 2429  
    —development, 2384, 2461-62  
    —drama, 2417  
    —Eastern policy, 4267  
    —education, xlv, 2418-19, 2422, 2449-51, 2463  
    —electrical works, 2433  
    —engineering works, 2432  
    —Federal Act (1815), 2460  
    —festivals and holidays, 2388, 2424, 2432  
    —flax industry, 2442-43  
    —folk songs and legends, 2432-43  
    —forestry, 2391-92, 4801  
    —funeral of priest, 2411  
    —funeral in winter, 2399  
    —glass factory, 2392  
    —government, 2463  
    —Great War (1914-18), xlv, 2462-63  
    —gunboat sent to Agadir, 2225, 2349-50  
    —history, 2453-63, 5315, 5318-21  
    —houses, 2423-24, 2427  
    —Independent courts and governments, 2398-400, 2458-59  
    —industries, 2392-97, 2463  
    —industrial development, 2384-97, 2460-62  
    —Intellectual life, 2398  
    —Intemperance, 2417  
    —Islands (Baltic), 2371  
    —lakes, 2371  
    —land holding, 2387-91  
    —language and dialects, 2372  
    —legends, 2432-34  
    —literature, 2435  
    —map, 2455  
    —midwifery training, 2425  
    —music, 2417, 2439, 2443  
    —national unity, 2383-84, 2393, 5315, 5318-21  
    —navy, 2463  
    —open-air school, 2406, 2407, 2419  
    —Peasants' Day, 2438-39  
    —peoples, 2372-79  
    —population, 2379, 2392, 2449, 2463  
    —position, dangers and advantages, 2384  
    —products, 2387  
    —Reichstag celebration, 2386-87  
    —Reichstag election, 2387  
    —religion, 2383, 2463  
    —republic, celebration, 2386-87, 2389  
    —revolution, 2379-83, 2462-63  
    —rivers, 2371, 2392  
    —rural life, 2423-27  
    —schoolboys at drawing lesson, 2422  
    —skating, 2399  
    —songs, 2443  
    —states, 2379, 2383, 2444  
    —students, 2421, 2426  
    —summer holiday camp, 2420  
    —Sunday, 2423  
    —territorial losses, 2379, 2387, 2462, 2463  
    —threats to France, 2130, 2225-26, 2230  
    —titles and decorations, 2400  
    —tobacco cultivation, 2434-35  
    —towns, 2463  
    —tribes, ancient, 2453-56  
    —village, 2414  
    —war with France (1870), 2288-89, 2383-84, 2461, 3105, 4768, 5321-22  
    —wickework, 2436-37  
    —wine, 2387



## General Index

- Germany, women and agriculture, 2373,  
2375, 2381. *See also* Baden, Bavaria,  
Black Forest, Prussia, Saxony and  
Württemberg
- Gethsemane, Garden of, 3902
- Gezo, king, 1567
- Ghats, 2752-53, 2868
- Ghazni, 39, 45
- Ghegs, 47
- Ghent, 368, 375, 379  
—Pacification of (1576), 377, 3667
- Ghibellines, 2457, 3100
- Ghilzai, 36, 45
- Gibraltar, 988-991  
—map, 1007
- Gilbert, Sir Humphrey, 1931, 3771, 5215
- Gilbert and Ellice Is., 948, 965, 975
- Gilbert river tribesman, 295
- Gilgit, 2830
- Gilolo, 3704
- Gilyaks, 3208, 3218, 4647
- Ginseng, 3245
- Gipsies. *See* Gypsies
- Giraffe, natives' return from hunt, 4210
- Girardot, river view, 1442
- Girl Guides, England, 1991  
—Latvia, 3293
- Girl Scouts, Danish, 1589  
—U.S.A., 5107
- Gironde, 2246
- Gitchi Manitou, 5202
- Gizeh, cloth market, 1693
- Glacier, National Park, 5201
- Glamorgan, 5301
- Glands, human, xii
- Glurus, 4857
- Glasgow, 4521-22, 4454, 4458
- Glass industry, Germany, 2392  
—Venetian, 3053
- Glêglé, king, 1567
- Glencoe, Massacre of, 4541
- Glenmark, sheep market, 3782
- Goa, 889, 2795-98, 4197, 4202, 4209
- Gobi Desert, 3519-20, 3524, 3531
- Godavari, river, 2758, 2801
- Godetta, capture (1535), 110
- Godwin-Austen, Mt. (K2), 4659
- Godehals, Colonel, 3959, 3961-62
- Goethe, 2446, 2450
- Gogol, 4272, 4291
- Gola tribe, 3323
- Goleonda, 2783
- Gold Coast, 616  
—area, 746  
—cocoa-growing, 616  
—early British trade, 739  
—elevated houses, 591  
—Mahomedan schoolmaster, 600  
—maize industry, 593-96  
—mud houses, 588-89  
—natives, 577-609  
—natives, costumes, 731  
—natives, fishing, 590  
—natives, hairdressing, 732  
—natives, types, 682  
—population, 746  
—products, 746  
—pottery, 582-85  
—religions, 616  
—roof garden, 592  
—towns, 746
- Golden Horde, 2358, 3523
- Golden Spurs, battle (1302), 375
- Gold-mining, Australia, 250-51, 253, 257  
—Canada, 1172  
—French Guiana, 2315  
—India, Kolar, 2766  
—Iraq, 2884, 2885  
—Korea, Unsan, 3245  
—Manchuria, 3445-46  
—Rhodesia, 4211  
—Siberia, 4643  
—South Africa, 4693, 4703, 4710
- Goldsmith, Persia, 3991  
—Syria, 4866  
—Yemenite, 3952
- Golf, 1864-65, 1876, 4519-20
- Gombe, emir of, 531
- Gomul, pass, 41
- Gonds, 5376
- Gongo Lutete, chief, 405
- Gorgas, Colonel William C., 3959
- Gorilla, xl, xv  
"Gorski Vjenatz," 3551
- Gothenburg, 4783, 4807-8  
—System, 3848, 4808
- Gothland, 4783
- Goths, 2281, 2454, 3833, 4263, 4766  
4777-78
- Gouverin Walsch, 4815
- Govind Singh, 2826-30
- Gowa, Sultan of, 3729
- Gozo, island, 993
- Grado, 3091
- Gran Chaco, 3975-78  
—Indians, 212, 3972, 3975-79, 3981
- Granada (Nicaragua), 3823, 3827, 3830  
—(Spain), 4767  
—Alhambra, 4753, 4763  
—gypsy dancers, 4723, 4726
- Granadillas, 1437
- Grand Cañon, 5167-68
- Grand Comoro, ex-sultan of, 3409
- Grand Falls, 3744, 3754, 3775
- Grand Lama. *See* Dalai Lama, Tibet
- Grand National, 1871
- Grandson, battle of (1476), 4857
- Graphite. *See* Plumbago
- Graz, 334, 341
- Great Britain, expansion, xlv  
—ideal of government, xlv  
—position as nation, xlv
- Great Divide, Canada, 1189
- Great Lake, Cambodia, 1093
- Great Rift Valley, Africa, 642, 645
- Great War (1914-18), xlv, 5324. *See also*  
*under each country*
- Greece (ancient), xxxi, xxxii, xxxiii  
—economic effect of slavery, xxxiii  
—evolution, xxx  
—public rights, xxxi  
—social institutions, xxx  
—states, xxx, 5325
- Greece (modern), agriculture, 2491-94,  
2510  
—ancient art and culture, 2531  
—area, 2535  
—army, 2487, 2518, 2524, 2535  
—Balkan wars, 2524, 2534-35  
—bread-baking in village, 2500  
—commerce, 2535  
—communications, 2535  
—constitution, 2534-35  
—education, 2535  
—Evzanoi, bodyguard, 2470-71, 2479  
—fishermen of Mitylene, 2530  
—girl spinning, 2489  
—girls watching cattle, 2098  
—goatherd leading flock, 2499  
—government and constitution, 2481,  
2534-35  
—harvesting methods, 2492-94, 2510  
—history, 2531-35, 5021, 5323  
—industries, 2490, 2530, 2535  
—islands, life on, 2529  
—language, 2467-71, 2531  
—map, 2533  
—marble quarries, 2519  
—monasteries, 2502-3, 2507, 2509  
—monastery of S. George, 2502-3  
—monks, work of, 2477  
—national evolution, 5323  
—national holiday, 2469, 2483  
—navy, 2524, 2535  
—orchards on site of ancient Sparta, 2498  
—Orientalism, 2519  
—peasant lying in state, 2516  
—peasant woman at loom, 2490, 2508  
—ploughman at work,  
—politics, 2480-81, 2491-96, 2529  
—population, 2535  
—pottery, 2528, 4962  
—prices, 2480  
—priests at Zemenon, 2506  
—prisons, 2496-515  
—produce, 2484, 2522  
—religion, 2522-23, 2535  
—sheep at pasture, 2517  
—shepherds on Mt. Parnassus, 2497, 2504  
—towns, 2535  
—traveller at khani, 2501  
—village laundry, 2485  
—women at well, 2467
- Greek Church, 2522-23, 4291
- Greeks, burial customs, 2516  
—character, 2471-81, 2513, 2519-22  
—dancing, 2483, 2500-1  
—dress, 2464, 2469, 2486
- Greeks, food, 2480, 2523-24  
—houses of peasants, 2508, 2522  
—manners and customs, 2465-67  
—marriage, 2495  
—mourners in cemetery, 3898  
—origin, 2465  
—peasant costumes, 2496, 2512, 2529  
—peasant girls in coin corselets, 2526  
—in Turkey, 4979, 5000  
—types, 2466-530
- Green, J. R., 1857, 1917
- Green todies, 750
- Greenland, Eskimo dwellings, 1612, 1616  
—Eskimo types, 1609-17  
—map, 1621
- Gregory VII., Pope, 2457
- Grenada, 760, 784
- Grenville, George, 5217
- Grey, Sir George, 3818-19, 4708-9
- Grindelwald, 4820, 4828
- Grison, cartoon, 4815
- Grotgrer, Arthur, 4126
- Grouse shooting, 1876-77, 1882
- Grossians (Georgians), 2358
- Grundtvig, Nikolai, 1609
- Guadalajara, 3493
- Guadalajar Is., court house, 924
- Guadalhorce, river, 4738
- Guadeloupe, 2310-13, 2346, 2349, 2352
- Gualicho, Indian god, 1283
- Guam, 5191
- Guanaco, 1280
- Guanajuato, 3475
- Guanches, 4772-73
- Guañta, 5258
- Guarana, 493
- Guaranis, 3971, 3978
- Guardia, Tomas, president, 1461
- Guatavita, sacred lake, 1433
- Guatemala, ancient arts and culture, 2552  
—antiquities at Quirigua, 2550  
—ants, destruction by, 2553  
—area, 2555, 2557  
—army, 2552, 2557  
—chicle-gum collectors, 2546  
—climate, 2537-38, 2555  
—cochineal dyes, 2542  
—coffee-pickers, 2554  
—commerce & industries, 2542, 2546-57  
—communications, 2553, 2557  
—description, 2539, 2555  
—development, 2537, 2552  
—donkey with panniers, 2543  
—education, 2537, 2557  
—festival of Minerva, 2537  
—government and constitution, 2557  
—history, 2552, 2555-57  
—Indians, carriers, 2544  
—Indians, customs, 2547-52  
—Indians, marketing wares, 2539  
—Indians, religious observances, 2549-52  
—Indians, types, 2536-54  
—Indians, village, 2548  
—insect pests, 2553  
—map, 2555  
—mule train, 2542  
—population, 2537, 2557  
—produce, 2537, 2539, 2554  
—religion, 2537, 2557  
—towns, 2557  
—undeveloped resources, 2555  
—volcanoes, 2538-39, 2555  
—woman with avocados, 2545
- Guatemala, city, 2538-39, 2540, 2557
- Guatemalans, character, 2538, 2549, 2552  
—children, 2538  
—origin, 2537, 2547  
—races, 2544-47  
—women's dress, 2542-44, 2545
- Guayana, 5252-55
- Guayaquil, 1636, 1638, 1643, 3693
- Guaycuru Indian, 3972, 5235, 5242
- Gudbrandsdal, 3868, 3872
- Guelphs, 2457, 3100
- Guernsey, 976-979, 981-986
- Guerrero, president, 3507
- Gufa, Tigris river boat, 2898-99
- Guiana, British, 749, 5259, 5261  
—acquisition, 782  
—area and population, 784  
—commerce, 784  
—hunter shooting fish, 755  
—Kaïeteur waterfall, 756  
—Mt. Roraima, 756



- Guiana**, natives, types, 748, 752–55  
—products, 756, 759  
**Guiana**, Dutch (Surinam), area, 3723  
—colonisation, 3724  
—commerce, 3730  
—communications, 3724  
—fauna, 3731, 3738  
—flora, 3731  
—hunters, 3738  
—population, 3723, 3724, 3730  
—rivers, 3724  
—slavery abolished, 3730  
—tribes, 3724–30, 3738  
**Guiana**, French (Cayenne), area, 2313, 3352  
—climate, 2313  
—commerce, 2315–17  
—convict settlements, 2313, 2314  
—diseases, 2315  
—fauna, 2315  
—French occupation, 2346  
—gold, 2315  
—industries, 2352  
—liberation of slaves, 2315  
—man-eating fly, 2315  
—map, 2349  
—native tribes, 2315  
—population, 2352  
—products, 2313–15  
**Guinea**, French, 2300, 2306, 2308, 2346, 2349  
**Guipuzcoa**, 4756, 4757, 4767  
**Guitar**, 4727, 4737, 4748  
**Gujarat**, 2801–3  
**Gulf Stream**, 3773, 4783  
**Gunpowder**, invention, 2282  
**Jurians**, 2358, 2367–69  
**Kurkhas**, conquest of Nepal, 3604  
—descent, 2840  
—dress, 3606  
—fighting qualities, 3605–6  
—first war with British, 3604  
—of Nepal, 3121  
—origin, 5376  
—physique, 3605  
—types, 2740, 3598  
**Gurlen**, 3234  
**Gusla**, 3545, 4547, 4594  
**Gustavus I.** (Sweden), 4785, 4811–12  
**Gustavus Adolphus**, 4812  
**Gwalior**, 2803, 2871  
**Gwillim**, Dafydd ap, 5298  
**Gwynedd**, 5308, 5309  
**Gypsies**, boy, 1967  
—England, camp, 1956  
—England, caravan, 1957  
—England, fortune-teller, 1874  
—England, hop-picking, 1960  
—Greek, 2466  
—Hungarian, 2644, 2657–60  
—Persia, 3958  
—Rumania, 4237, 4238, 4240, 4249  
—Russia, 4279–81  
—Serbia, dancers, 4544  
—Spanish, dancers, 4723, 4726
- H**  
**Haakon VII.** (Norway), 3881  
**Habeas Corpus Act**, 1778  
**Habibullah Khan**, ameer, 44, 45  
**Habitant**, 1121  
**Hackery**, 1224  
**Hadendoas**, types, 624, 635  
**Hadhramaut**, 182  
**Hadibo**, 799  
**Hadi**, the, 2599, 2603–14  
**Hadrian's Wall**, 1761, 4531  
**Hague**, The, 3657  
**Haikistan**. See Armenia  
**Haifa**, 3910, 3911–15, 3917  
**Hainhong**, 2326, 2331  
**Haiti**, America and, 2571, 2575  
—area, 2575  
—army, 2561  
—bribery, 2568  
—“cacosis,” 2559  
—climate, 2573  
—cock-fighting, 2572  
—commerce and industries, 2575  
—communications, 2575  
—constitution, 2575  
—forces, 2575  
—generals, 2559–61  
—history, 2568–71, 2573–75, 4772  
—laundry work in prison, 2567  
**Haiti**, laws, 2568  
—map, 2573  
—memorial arch (Hippolite), 2571  
—natives sorting coffee beans, 2569  
—newspapers, 2567–68  
—origin of name, 2573  
—pirates' haunt formerly, 2346, 2562, 2573  
—population, 2560, 2575  
—prisons, 2561, 2567  
—relations between races, 2568  
—religion, 2575  
—rivers, 2575  
—rum-making, 2561  
—separation from Santo Domingo, 4447  
—slavery abolished, 2573  
—towns, 2575  
—Voodoo, 2565–67  
—washerwoman at river, 2561  
—woman selling jars, 2558  
**Haitians**, character, 2559–61, 2565, 2570–71  
—types, 2558–75  
**Halid Edib Hanoum**, 5013  
**Halidon Hill**, battle of, 4536  
**Halifax** (Nova Scotia), 1183, 1193  
**Hallau**, 4834, 4839  
**Hallingdal**, 3835, 3852, 3856  
**Halmahera**, 3704  
**Hamadan**, 3987, 4022  
**Hamadsha**, 3585  
**Hamburg**, 2383, 2384, 2392, 2449  
**Hamilton** (Bermudas), 769, 774  
**Hamites**, xix, 526, 643, 645, 1708, 3116  
**Hammar Lake**, Irak, 2884, 2885  
**Hammurabi**, king, xxvi, xxxi, 2918  
**Hampton**, 5157  
**Han** (Kan), river, 3245, 3265  
**Hanaks**, 1519  
**Hang-chow**, canal bridge, 1308  
—West Lake, 1322  
**Hankau**, 1303, 1408, 1420  
**Hannibal**, 2291, 3099, 4965  
**Hanno**, 3591  
**Hanoi**, 169, 2321, 2325, 2326, 2331  
**Hanover**, 2426, 2440  
**Hanseatic League**, 1619, 2457, 4812  
**Hanuman**, Hindu god, 2788, 2870  
**Haparanda**, 4783  
**Hapsburg**, House of, 337, 340, 2283, 2457, 2686–87, 5317, 5320  
**Harbin**, 3436, 3443, 3444, 3447  
**Hardanger**, girls, 3832, 3834  
—marriage customs, 3841, 3853, 3854  
**Harding**, president, 5084  
**Hardinge of Penshurst**, Lord, 2879  
**Hardwar**, street scene, 2855  
**Har-i-Rud**, river, 29  
**Harmattan wind**, 564  
**Harold**, king (England), 3880, 5308  
**Haroun Al Raschid**, 2921, 3882, 3887  
**Harrar**, 1, 7, 21  
**Harris**, tweed, 4470, 4471  
**Harrow**, 1806–7  
**Hartmann**, Andreas, 4826  
**Harvard**, 5142  
**Harz Mts.**, 2432–34, 2449  
**Hasa**, 193  
**Hasbeya**, 3321  
**Hastings**, 1854  
**Hastings**, Warren, 2875–76, 4921  
**Hathor**, Temple of, 1667  
**Hattin**, battle of, 3954  
**Hausas**, 547, 578, 592–614, 616  
—grass houses, 571  
—types, 558, 563, 569  
**Havana**, 1472, 1488, 1499  
—British capture (1763), 1498  
—Casa de Beneficencia, 1483  
—cathedral, 1494  
—cigar factories, 1489  
—fortresses, 1491  
—French capture (1555), 1497  
—harbour, 1496  
—milk delivery, 1487  
—motor-cycle policeman, 1495  
—newspapers, 1491  
—orphanage, 1483  
—pedlar, 1475, 1493  
—Plaza del Vapor, 1478  
—poulterers at Tacon, 1477  
—turkey merchant, 1473  
—U.S. warship Maine blown up, 1498  
**Hawaii Islands**, area, 2577  
—birds, 2590  
**Hawaii**, commerce and industries, 2593  
—communications, 2593  
—description, 2577, 2589–90  
—disease, ravages of, 2577  
—flora and fauna, 2589, 2590  
—history, 974, 2587–89  
—Hula, 2578, 2586  
—Kanakas, making poi, 2579  
—land tenure, 2593  
—laws, 2587  
—luans, 2578, 2579  
—map, 2593  
—minerals, 2593  
—missionaries, 2587  
—population, 2577–78  
—religion, 2587  
—seaweed, edible, 2592–93  
—sunset scene, 2590  
—volcanoes, 2577, 2589–90  
**Hawaiians**, characteristics, 2575, 2578–79, 2580, 2593  
—dancers, 2576, 2586, 2587, 2588  
—feast, 2584  
—fishermen, 2585, 2591  
—food, 2579, 2584, 2585  
—intermarriage with other races, 2578  
—language, 2579–80  
—musical instruments, 2591  
—native dwellings, 2579, 2580, 2592  
—origin, 2580–87  
—royal cloaks of birds' plumage, 2590  
—sport and games, 2578–79  
—surf-rider, 2582  
—types, 2577–89  
**Hawaish Mts.**, 1730  
**Hazaras**, 23, 36, 45  
**Head**, xvi, xx  
**Head-hunting**, Borneo, 839  
—Ceram, 3704  
—Formosa, 2103–4  
—Philippine Is., 4088, 4097, 4100  
**Hebron**, 3920  
**Heidelberg**, 2445  
**Heijo**. See Ping-yang  
**Heilungkiang**, area, 3429  
—cattle-grazing, 3436  
—fauna, 3436–37  
—forests, 3436  
—minerals, 3445–46  
—mountains, 3436  
—origin of name, 3432  
—penal settlement, 3437  
—population, 3437  
—rivers, 3436  
—towns open to foreign trade, 3448  
**Heimberg**, 4852  
**Hejaz**, army, 2619  
—boundaries, 2616  
—communications, 2603, 2619  
—espionage, 2597, 2601–3  
—government, 2619  
—history, 193, 2596, 2616–19  
—hut of rags, 2612  
—map, 2616  
—“Mutowifs,” 2601–3  
—pilgrimage to Mecca, 2598–99, 2603–14  
—products, 2619  
—Sheikh Youssef, 2614  
—soldiers of bodyguard, 2609  
—towns, 2619  
—veiled woman, 2605  
—woman carrying water, 2604  
—women making bread, 2601  
**Hejira**, the, 2617  
**Hekla**, volcano, 2700  
**Heligoland**, 1622, 2371  
**Heliopolis**, 1743–46  
**Helmund**, river, 29, 38  
**Helsingfors**, 2061–2, 2065, 2074, 2076  
**Helwan**, 1709  
**Hemp industry**, France, 2161  
—Mexico, 3464, 3499–501  
—Ruthenia, 1541–1543  
**Henequen**, 3464, 3499–500  
**Henry II.** (England), 2002, 4532, 5308  
**Henry IV.** (England), 2005  
**Henry V.** (England), 2005  
**Henry VI.** (England), 2005  
**Henry VII.** (England), 2007, 2008, 4537, 4771, 5311  
**Henry VIII.** (England), 4537–38, 4767  
**Henry II. and III.** (France), 2283  
**Henry IV.** (France), 2284, 2346  
**Henry I., emperor** (the Fowler), 2456



- Henry III.**, emperor, 2456  
**Henry IV.**, emperor, 2457  
**Henry the Navigator**, 889, 4196, 4200, 4201, 4207  
**Henry, John**, 1165  
**Heraclius**, emperor, 4032, 4603  
**Heraf**, 37, 38, 43, 45  
**Herefordshire**, 1814, 1892, 1893, 1896  
**Herm**, island, 977, 989  
**Hermaduri**, 2454  
**Hermosillo**, 3501  
**Hernösand**, 4806-7  
**Herod**, king, 3953-54  
**Herring fisheries**, England, 1989  
 —**Katwijk**, 3643  
 —**Prince Rupert**, 1157  
 —**Scotland**, 4523, 4529  
**Hesse**, 2426, 2429, 2434  
**Hesse-Nassau**, peasants, 2428, 2429  
**Herzegovina**. *See* Bosnia, Herzegovina  
**Hetman**, 5046  
**Hideyoshi**, Japanese dictator, 3219, 3222, 3248, 3263  
**Highlands**. *See under* Scotland  
**Hilla**, Mahomedan fast, 2909  
**Hillsboro**, 5056  
**Hilo**, 2589  
**Himalaya Mts.**, 410, 2836-38, 2867, 3308  
 —**hillmen**, 2872  
 —**scene**, 2808  
**Hindeloopen**, woman spinning, 3625  
**Hindi language**, 2854  
**Hindu Kush**, mountains, 28, 40, 4659  
**Hinduism**, 2870-73, 3693  
**Hindus**, barber, 2801  
 —**bathing festival**, Anupshahr, 2858  
 —**Bokhara**, 442  
 —**burning ghats**, 2734-35, 2796  
 —**castes**, 2706-7, 2717, 2727, 2747, 2852  
 —**castes**, classes of, 2786, 2870-73  
 —**cattle**, sacredness, 2730  
 —**cobras**, worship of, 2732, 2755-56  
 —**conflict with Buddhism**, 2873  
 —**conflict with Mahomedanism**, 2770-82, 2788-89, 2801-2, 2813, 2854, 2874  
 —**fakirs**, self-mortification, 2772-73, 2815, 2822, 2825, 2851  
 —**funeral customs**, 2734-35, 2796  
 —**gods**, 2736, 2788-89, 2804-5, 2827, 2838, 2856, 2870  
 —**golden age**, 2873  
 —**Jat**, 2823  
 —**language**, 2854  
 —**laundryman**, 2749  
 —**marriage**, 2871  
 —**naught entertainers**, 2744  
 —**penitents**, 2827  
 —**pilgrimages to Ganges**, 2771, 2839, 2855  
 —**religious life**, 2745-6  
 —**of Réunion I.**, 2307  
 —**Sivaite priest**, 2827  
 —**social system**, 2870-73  
 —**Straits Settlements**, 853  
 —**superstitions**, 2756-57  
 —**temples**, 2736-45, 2774, 2788  
 —**Turkistan**, 5025, 5032  
 —**utensils**, 2761  
 —**woman at devotions**, 2870  
**Hindustani**, 2854  
**Hippopotamus**, 677, 4219  
**History**, beginning, xxvi  
 —**national tenacity**, xlvii  
**Hit**, bitumen wells, 2899  
**Hittites**, 2918, 3951-52, 4875  
**Hobart**, 4880-81, 4884  
**Hobson**, Captain, 3817-18  
**Hofmeyr**, Jan, 4710  
**Hohenzollerns**, 2451, 2458, 5315, 5320  
**Hokkaido** (Yezo), 3121-31, 3136  
**Hok Kieu**, dialect, 849  
**Holdich Award**, 1288  
**Holeyas**, 2766-70  
**Holland**. *See* Netherlands  
**Holland (dist.)**, potato growing, 1954-55  
**Holmenkolbakken**, ski-ing, 3860, 3861  
**Holstein**, 1759, 2371, 2372, 2460  
**Hot Fleet**, 1898  
**Holy Roman empire**, xxxvi, 337, 2007, 2281, 2283, 2456, 5314, 5318-19  
**Homs**, 4862  
**Honan**, 1402, 1412, 1416  
**Hondurans**, amusements, 2629  
 —**character**, 2622-23, 2627-28  
 —**dress**, 2624-26  
**Hondurans**, family life, 2623-24  
 —**marriage**, 2623  
 —**origin**, 2621-22  
 —**physique**, 2622-23  
 —**types**, 2623-27  
 —**women's position**, 2622-23  
**Honduras**, area, 2621, 2631  
 —**army**, 2631  
 —**artillery**, 2628  
 —**bridge**, 2622  
 —**British Controlled Oilfields, Ltd.**, 2631  
 —**Carreterra del Sur**, 2625  
 —**cattle raising**, 2629  
 —**commerce**, 2627, 2629, 2631  
 —**communications**, 2621, 2625, 2631  
 —**constitution**, 2630-31  
 —**education**, 2626, 2631  
 —**government and constitution**, 2630-31  
 —**history**, 2623, 2630-31  
 —**infant mortality**, 2623  
 —**labour disputes**, 2629, 2631  
 —**lakes**, 2621  
 —**languages**, 2626  
 —**map**, 2630  
 —**men in boat on river**, 2625  
 —**mountains**, 2621  
 —**population**, 2623, 2627, 2631  
 —**ports**, 2621  
 —**produce**, 2629  
 —**religion**, 2626-27, 2631  
 —**rivers**, 2621  
 —**towns**, 2631  
 —**universal suffrage**, 2629  
**Honduras**, British, 757, 759, 782, 784  
**Hongkong**, 843, 2097, 4081  
 —**area**, 895  
 —**British acquisition**, 891  
 —**dragon boat festival**, 844  
 —**funicular railway**, 845  
 —**harbour**, 846  
 —**industries**, 847, 895  
 —**origin of name**, 843  
 —**population**, 891, 895  
 —**products**, 895  
 —**trade**, 846  
 —**types of people**, 842-47  
 —**water supply**, 845  
**Honolulu**, 2590  
**Honghli river**, 2317, 2849  
**Hookworm**, 3822  
**Hopi Indians**, 5062, 5211, 5213-14  
 —**ceremonies**, 5151, 5191  
**Hop-picking**, Kent, 1958-65  
**Hora** (Horó), dance, 1026, 1034, 1035, 4255  
**Horaks**, 1519  
**Horikiri**, iris garden, 3171  
**Hormones**, xiv, xxii  
**Hormuz**, capture by English, 3993, 4033  
 —(Musandam), straits of, 3993  
**Horó**. *See* Hora  
**Horses**, Australian, 249  
 —**Chile**, 1254, 1266  
 —**Circassian**, 2368  
 —**Cuban**, 1470, 1472  
 —**England**, show, 1875  
 —**Khiva**, 3227  
 —**Lithuanian fair**, 3367  
 —**Samarkand market**, 5030  
**Horthy**, Admiral, 2638-40  
**Hortobagy plain**, 2652-53, 2662-63  
 —**river**, 2664, 2665  
**Hot Springs**, 5180  
**Hottentots**, 4674, 4707, 4708, 5376  
**House**, Col., 5172-75  
**Houseboats**, Chinese, 1304, 1305  
**Hova** (Antimerina), tribe, burial customs, 3421  
 —**characteristics**, 3392  
 —**dances**, 3407  
 —**marriage customs**, 3417  
 —**meaning of name**, 3390-92  
 —**rising against** (1896), 3389  
 —**superstitions**, 3423  
 —**women**, 3393. *See also* Malagasy  
**Howel the Lawgiver**, 5308  
**Hsiao Chang Pai Shan**, 3430-31  
**Hsin-chiang**. *See* Sin-Kiang  
**Hsiung-nu**. *See* Huns  
**Huascaran**, peak, Andes, 4077  
**Huasos**, 1251  
**Hudson**, river, 5155  
**Hudson's Bay Co.**, 1175, 3762  
**Hué**, 121, 137, 166, 169  
**Huelgoat**, Breton peasants, 2222  
**Huerta**, Victoriano, president, 3509  
**Huguenots**, of Berlin, 2447  
 —**origin of name**, 2283-84  
**Humber**, river, Newfoundland, 3756  
**Humboldt current**, 4077  
**Hundred Years' War**, 2004-5, 2282, 5315  
**Hungarians**, aristocracy, 2633, 2666-67  
 —**babies' bolsters**, 2651, 2688  
 —**ceremony**, 2667  
 —**characteristics**, 2661-67, 2679, 2681-83  
 —**child welfare**, 2678, 2683  
 —**dancing**, 2648, 2654, 2660  
 —**dress**, 2646, 2651, 2661, 2682, 2683  
 —**in East Transylvania**, 4240  
 —**marriage customs**, 2633-34, 2640, 2657  
 —**origin**, 2636, 2677, 2688. *See* Magyars  
**Hungary**, agriculture, 2640, 2677  
 —**area**, 2687  
 —**armed forces**, 2687  
 —**beggars**, 2645, 2671  
 —**Bolshevist disturbances**, 2635, 2638  
 —**climate**, 2677-78  
 —**commerce**, 2635, 2670-71, 2687  
 —**communications**, 2687  
 —**customs**, 2632-34, 2667  
 —**Danube steamers**, 2675-76  
 —**duelling**, 2666  
 —**education**, 2675, 2687  
 —**emigration**, 2667  
 —**federalism**, 2633  
 —**fishermen**, 2665-66  
 —**gambling**, 2681-82  
 —**government**, 2687  
 —**gypsies**, 2644, 2657-60  
 —**herdsmen**, 2652-53, 2662-63  
 —**history**, 340, 4263, 4265, 4684-87  
 —**industries**, 2667-75, 2681  
 —**insurance fund**, 2671  
 —**jelly making**, 2639  
 —**Jews**, unpopularity of, 2634-35, 2638  
 —**labour questions**, 2670-71  
 —**land holding**, 2667  
 —**literature**, 2683  
 —**map**, 2685  
 —**national evolution**, 5314  
 —**music**, 2657, 2660  
 —**peasants**, 2632-83, 2688  
 —**pedlar**, 2672  
 —**population**, 2687  
 —**post-war conditions**, 2671-75  
 —**produce**, 2640  
 —**professional classes**, 2634, 2638  
 —**religions**, 2638, 2640, 2674, 2682, 2687  
 —**religious procession**, 2674  
 —**rural life**, 2640  
 —**social system**, 2633-34  
 —**soldiers on national holiday**, 2675  
 —**territorial losses**, 2675  
 —**towns**, 2687  
 —**vintage custom**, 2632, 2634  
 —**woman at hand loom**, 2681  
 —**woman at well**, 2635. *See also* Magyars  
**Hungus**, 3434-35, 3438, 3445  
**Huns**, 1426, 2281, 2454, 4263  
**Hunting**, 1766, 1882  
**Huntingfield**, 1812  
**Hunyadi**, Janos, 4265, 4685, 5017  
**Hunza**, 5022  
**Hunza-Nagar**, 2836  
**Huon Isles**, 2344  
**Hurdanos**, 4758  
**Huron Indians**, 5206  
**Hus**, John, 339, 1502, 1555-56  
**Hussein**, 4013, 4032  
**Hussein Ibn Ali**, king, 2596, 2619  
**Hutuktu** (Bogdo). *See under* Mongolia  
**Hyderabad** (state), 2776, 2781-3, 2785  
**Hyderabad** (town), 2782-83  
**Hyères**, 2250, 2251



- Ibsen, Henrik, 1884-86, 3875  
 Iceland, bread baking in ground, 2697  
 —cod fisheries, drying ground, 2692  
 —commerce, 2703  
 —communications, 2690, 2699, 2702  
 —configuration, 2689  
 —constitution, 2703  
 —fishermen, 2695  
 —Gamli Sáltnáli covenant, 2696, 2703  
 —government, 2696, 2701, 2703  
 —history, 2691-703  
 —hot springs, 2691, 2693  
 —industries, 2690-91  
 —Landnamabók, 2696  
 —language, 2689  
 —literature and art, 2689, 2691, 2696  
 —mail caravan, 2702  
 —map, 2733  
 —ponies, 2700, 2702  
 —population, 2689-90, 2692, 2703  
 —post-chaises and ponies, 2699  
 —vegetation, 2700  
 —waterfalls, 2691  
 Icelanders, 2689-91, 2698  
 Ifni, 4775-76  
 Ifuifu, dancing girl, 897  
 Ifugaos, 4088-97  
 Iglesias, 3041  
 Igorots, 4083, 4085, 4088, 4095, 4097, 4100, 4108  
 Ikenga, god, 702  
 Ilanuns, 3701  
 Ildefonso, Treaty of (1777), 5243  
 Ilex paraguayensis, 5225  
 —li, town, 4656  
 —river, 4650  
 Imani, Mount, 464, 475  
 Ioko, 4098  
 Ilongots, tribe, 4085, 4092  
 Ilorango, lake, 4385  
 Inatna Fall, Finland, 2081  
 Imerethians, 2358  
 Imochagh. *See* Tuaregs  
 Imports. *See* Commerce *under* each country  
 Inari, Japanese god, 3139  
 Inari-Sama, Japanese goddess, 3152-53  
 Inca Empire, buildings, 472, 4061, 4063, 4078  
 —history, 1642, 4045-48, 4076, 4078  
 —origin, 475  
 India, acrobats, 2798, 2799, 2800  
 —agriculture, 2731, 2759, 2840  
 —All-Indian Moslem League, 2880  
 —All-Indian Legislature, 2865, 2880-81  
 —ancient civilizations, 2854-63, 2869-73  
 —area, 2867, 2881  
 —army, 2848, 2878, 2881  
 —art and literature, 2863, 2869-70, 2873  
 —ascetics, 2772, 2851  
 —ayah, 2791  
 —banker, 2770  
 —barber, 2801  
 —bathers in Godivari river, 2758  
 —beggar, 2791, 2838  
 —bhisti, 2821  
 —birth customs, 2863  
 —Boy Scouts, 2785  
 —Brahmins. *See that title*  
 —Buddhism. *See that title*  
 —bullock-cart, with grain, 2814  
 —bullocks, grinding mortar, 2789  
 —burning ghats, 2734-35  
 —camels in harness, 2769  
 —caste. *See under* Hindus  
 —cattle, humped breeds, 2769  
 —cattle, sacredness, 2730  
 —Central, 2868  
 —charcoal-carrier, 2823  
 —cheetah, trained for hunting, 2767  
 —Christianity, 2714, 2725-27  
 —climate, 2868  
 —cloth merchant's shop, 2850  
 —commerce and industries, 2881  
 —communications, 2881  
 —configuration, 2867-68  
 —conjurer, 2728  
 —coolies at work, 2871  
 —coppersmith, 2761  
 —cotton industry, 2785, 2801  
 —dancing, 2841-43  
 —devil-dancers, 2766  
 —dhobi and donkey, 2768  
 —Dominion status, 523  
 —India, donkeys treading corn, 2807  
 —education, 2805, 2840-54, 2876-77, 2878, 2881  
 —education, female, 2823, 2860, 2877  
 —ekka, travel by, 2779  
 —first English factory, 890  
 —fakirs, 2773, 2815, 2822, 2825-26, 2851  
 —fauna, 2868-69  
 —French colonies, 2317-21, 2346, 2352  
 —frontier tribes, 2818-21  
 —fruit-seller, 2741  
 —geological formation, 2867  
 —government, 2876-77, 2878-81  
 —Great War (1914-18), 2879-80  
 —guru and children, 2820  
 —Hindus. *See that title*  
 —history, 2775-81, 2869-81  
 —holy men, 2827  
 —hook-swinging, 2722-23  
 —house, low-caste native's, 2852  
 —human sacrifices, 2757-60  
 —imperial title, 2865, 2878  
 —industries, 2763-66, 2881  
 —infanticide, female, 2762  
 —irrigation, methods, 2731, 2751  
 —ivory-carver, 2739  
 —Jews, settlements, 2728-29  
 —lacquer worker, 2802  
 —lama dancers, 2733  
 —land tenure, 2736  
 —languages, 2854  
 —laundryman, 2749  
 —lepers, children of Perugia asylum, 2797  
 —Mahomedans, 2770-72, 2782, 2796, 2816-22, 2824, 2854, 2880  
 —Mahomedans, former conquests, 2772-82, 2788-89, 2801-2, 2813, 2862, 2874  
 —map, 2869  
 —marriage processions, trumpeter at, 2775  
 —missionaries, 2725-27, 2863  
 —monkeys on station platform, 2766  
 —mosque, 2762  
 —musicians, 2760, 2838  
 —Mutiny, 2877-78  
 —nationalist movement, 2878-79, 2880  
 —native executioner, 2844  
 —native states, relations with government, 2876  
 —nautch girls, 2793, 2837, 2841-43  
 —nomad tribes, 2768, 2804  
 —oxen treading corn, 2807  
 —pilgrims, 2758, 2771, 2839, 2855  
 —polyandry, 2720, 2762, 2770  
 —population, 2867, 2881  
 —Portuguese settlements, 4202, 4209  
 —potter, 2817, 2853  
 —printing works, women employees, 2851  
 —products, 2705, 2730  
 —provinces, 2880  
 —public services and Indians, 2876-77, 2878-80  
 —quack doctor, 2788  
 —Queen Victoria's Proclamation, 520  
 —racial stocks, xv, 5376  
 —refuge for women, 2859  
 —religions, 2881  
 —rice harvest, 2790  
 —rivers, 2867-68  
 —"ruth" drawn by bullock, 2769  
 —sacred cities, 2804, 2855  
 —sawyers, 2803  
 —Servants of India Society, 2791  
 —snake-charmer with cobra, 2729  
 —snake-worship, 2732, 2755-56  
 —Southern, 2705-94, 2868  
 —stocks, prisoners in, 2773  
 —superstitions, 2755-60  
 —tea-growing, 2840  
 —temples, 2736-45, 2774, 2788  
 —timber, 2705, 2763  
 —towns, 2854-60, 2881  
 —tribes, 5327  
 —wells, 2818-19  
 —wheat-growing, 2750, 2821  
 —woman water-carrier, 2776  
 —women carrying beer barrels, 2777  
 India Councils Act (1909), 520  
 Indian National Congress, 2849, 2878-79, 2880  
 Indians, Central America. *See* Balsimos, Mosquito, San Blas, Yaqui, and *under* Costa Rica, Guatemala, Honduras, Mexico, Nicaragua, Panama, and Salvador  
 —Indians, North American. *See that title*  
 —South America. *See* Ackawois, Aguaruna, Arawaks, Arecuna, Argentina, Aymara, Bolivia, Brazil, Campa, Caribs, Cashibo, Charrua, Chile, Chiquito, Chiriguano, Colombia, Ecuador, Gran Chaco, Guarani, Guaycuru, Jivaro, Lengua, Macusi, Maquiritare, Murato, Ona, Orejone, Pajonal, Paraguay, Patagonian Indians, Peru, Quichua, Tambo, Telhuelche, Toba, Uruguay, Urus, Ventuari, Walomongo, Wapisiana, Warraws, Witoto, Yaghans  
 Indigo, protecting cage, 734  
 Indo-European Tele. Dept., 4000, 4018-20  
 Indonesians, 3685, 4100, 5327  
 Indore, 2803  
 Indra, Hindu god, 2870  
 Indrapati, 2863  
 Indus, river, 2821, 2867, 4659  
 Industrial class, xlv  
 Industrial revolution, 1830, 1926, 2012-13  
 Industrial Workers of the World, 5191, 5233  
 Infanfloide, China, 1360  
 —India, 2762  
 —Paraguayans Indians, 3974, 3978  
 Ingoosh, 2359  
 Inishmaan (Aran Islands), 2950, 2960-62, 2964-65, 2967  
 Innocent III., Pope, 3102  
 Innsbruck, 332, 334, 341  
 Innuits. *See* Eskimos  
 Inquisition. *See under* Spain  
 Insiza, 4212  
 International Association of the Alliance Israelite, 3902  
 International Red Cross Soc., 4839, 4855  
 Intbas, propelling water craft, 1077-78  
 Inyanga Mts., 4212  
 Ipek, patriarch of, 3550  
 Ipoh tree, tapping, 829  
 Iquique, 1289, 3963  
 Iquito, 4072, 4075  
 Iraq, Arab boys on Tigris, 2898  
 —Arab rebellions, 2885  
 —Arab types, 2883-919  
 —area, 2921  
 —barber-surgeon, 2907  
 —barber at work, 2906  
 —boats, types of, 2898-99  
 —British development, 2898-99, 2914, 2921  
 —carpenter, 2897  
 —climate, 2882, 2897  
 —commerce and industries, 2921  
 —communications, 2891, 2921  
 —cultivation, 2898-99  
 —dates, gathering, 2910, 2911  
 —defence, 2921  
 —description, 2883-84, 2913-14  
 —devil-worshippers, 2891  
 —education, 2921  
 —fruit-seller, 2900  
 —gold and silversmiths, 2884-85, 2891  
 —government, 2921  
 —history, 2917-21  
 —irrigation, 2890  
 —Mahomedanism, 2902-8, 2921  
 —map, 2917  
 —mineral wealth, 2899  
 —Mujtahids, 2907-8  
 —natives crossing Tigris, 2916  
 —pilgrims on tramcar, 2913  
 —population, 2921  
 —pottery, 2914-15  
 —professional scribe, 2918  
 —religion, 2921  
 —routes into Asia, 2891  
 —tinsmith's shop, 2901  
 —tribes, 2884-91, 2903  
 —unveiled woman, 2886  
 —villages, 2884  
 —weaver, 2902-3  
 Iran. *See* Persia  
 Irawadi, river, 1091  
 Ireland, Act of Union (1800), 2975, 2977  
 —agriculture, 2957-59  
 —area, 2977  
 —church consecrated, 2929  
 —climate, 2951  
 —commerce, 2977  
 —communications, 2977



**Ireland**, Congested Districts Board, 2972  
 —coracles, peasants in, 2966  
 —curraghs, fishermen with, 2950  
 —Dail Eireann, 2926–27, 2929, 2977  
 —early civilization, 2946–7, 2970–71  
 —education, 2966  
 —emigration, 2976  
 —Fenians, 2976  
 —fishing from cliffs, 2945  
 —fishing industry, 2972  
 —folk songs and fairy tales, 2928–31  
 —funeral, Kerry, 2954  
 —Gaelic, use of, 2947, 2969  
 —government and constitution, 2977  
 —history, 2904, 2969–77  
 —Home Rule, 2934–44, 2952–55, 2976–77  
 —illicit stills, 2953, 2966  
 —industries, 2955–56, 2959, 2977  
 —jaunting-car, 2937  
 —kelp-burning, 2938–39  
 —Land Acts, 2942, 2976  
 —language, 5373  
 —linen factory, girl workers, 2924  
 —literature, 2925–28, 2947–48  
 —map, 2969  
 —Peace Treaty (1921), 523  
 —peasant dwellings, 2935, 2958  
 —peasant on way to races, 2925  
 —peasant with sick child, 2946  
 —peat, peasants bringing home, 2940, 2941–42  
 —population, 2976–77  
 —porter and stout, 2928  
 —potato famine (1845), 2976  
 —priests, influence of, 2966  
 —races, 5373  
 —religious troubles, 2931, 2955, 2975  
 —spinning-wheel, peasant with, 2943  
 —sport, 2925, 2961–63  
 —Straw Boys, 2949  
 —towns, 2977  
 —trade, freedom of, 2975. *See also*  
   Irish Free State and Ulster  
**Iris garden**, Japan, 3171–72  
**Irish**, character, 2923–24, 2931–57  
   2959–63  
   —marriage customs, 2963  
   —origin, 2923–28  
   —proverbs, 2923  
   —relations with English, 2931–51  
     2960–63  
   —types, 2922–76  
   —women, 2963–66  
**Irish Agricultural Organization Soc.** 2959  
**Irish Free State**, ceremony of hoisting  
   flag, 2929  
   —presidents, 2977  
**Irkutsk** (prov.), 4636, 4640  
   (town), 4638–39  
**Iroquois**, 5196, 5202, 5206–7  
**Irrigation**, China, 1370–71  
   —Egypt, 1688–90  
   —French West Africa, 2297  
   —Khiva, 3226, 3234  
   —Lebanon, 3309–10  
   —Mexico, 3474  
   —Moors, 4753, 4759, 4762  
**Isabella**, queen, 4767, 4771  
**Isandhlwana**, 4709  
**Ise**, shrine, 3157  
**Isfonia**, battle of (1860), 3105  
**Istford**, 3870  
**Isle of Man**, 1996–99, 2015  
   —*See also* Manxmen  
**Isle of Wight**, 1809, 1810, 1813, 2015  
**Ismail Pasha**, Khedive, 1648  
**Ismailis** (Isma'iliya), 3987, 4873  
**Isphahan**, 3935, 3999, 4030, 4033  
**Israelites**, 3952–53, 4012  
**Issa tribesman**, 6  
**Istria**, 340, 3068–69, 3082–87, 3095  
**Italian Somaliland**. *See* Somaliland, Ital.  
**Italians**, in Canada, 1130  
   —character, 2979, 2987, 3090–97  
   —dancing, 3077  
   —food, 2987, 3076  
   —peasants' life, 2987  
   —society, 2988–92, 3009  
   —sport, 2992–3009  
   —types, 2979–3097  
**Italy**, agreement Serbia (1921), 2096, 4606  
   —agriculture, 2987–88  
   —Alpine peasants, 3020, 3034–87  
   —area, 3107

**Italy**, army, 2984–85, 3076–78, 3107  
   —art, 3101  
   —Bersaglieri, 2984  
   —Campagna, 2986, 2989, 2992  
   —Campagna peasants, facing 2986, 3004  
   —Carabinieri, police, 2983  
   —Church, position of, 3015–19  
   —climate, 3074  
   —colonies, 3106–7, 3109–20  
   —commerce, 3107  
   —communications, 3107  
   —constitution, 3107  
   —education, 3107  
   —Fascist movement, 2982, 3013  
   —fishermen, 2992, 3093  
   —flower girl, 2998, 3005  
   —fox hunting, 2992–3009  
   —Franciscan friars, 3017  
   —French frontier, 2269  
   —glass blower, 3053  
   —goatherds, 3090  
   —government, 3107  
   —Great War (1914–18), 3078–91, 3106–7  
   —history, 3099–107, 5320–23  
   —industrial development, 2990, 3091–97  
   —industries, 3107  
   —lace-making, 3052  
   —land holding, 2981–88  
   —literature, 3101  
   —macaroni, manufacture, 3015  
   —map, 3101  
   —marble quarries, 3086  
   —metal ware shop, 3045  
   —monks, 3000, 3002, 3016  
   —national evolution, 5320–23  
   —navy, 3107  
   —nuns in convent grounds, 3078  
   —Parliament, 3011  
   —peasant with ox-wagon, 2986  
   —pellagra, 2987  
   —police force, 2983  
   —politics, 3012–13  
   —population, 3107  
   —prices, 3010  
   —produce, 2985  
   —professional letter-writers, 2988  
   —relations with Papacy, 5322–23  
   —religion, 3107  
   —religious festival, 3071, 3089  
   —sandstone quarries, 3103  
   —science, 2990, 3101–2  
   —social institutions, xxx  
   —state lotteries, 3028–29  
   —stone quarries, 3066  
   —straw-plaiting, 3008  
   —taxation, 2980–84  
   —telegraphs, 3076–79  
   —theatre, 3042–44  
   —towns, 3107  
   —treaty with San Marino, 4424  
   —Triple Alliance, 3106  
   —unity, 2980, 3099, 3103–6  
   —vintage, 3055–76  
   —war with Abyssinia, 3106, 3115  
   —war with Turkey (1911), 1740  
   —washerwoman, 3064  
**Itriago**, Dr. Chacin, 5252  
**Ituzingo**, battle of, 5243  
**Ivan Asen II** (Bulgaria), 1041  
**Ivan the Terrible**, 4365–66  
**Ivory Coast**, 2297, 2349  
**Ivory Nat.** 967  
**Izalco**, volcano, 4377  
**Izumo**, 3158  

**J**

**Jack tree**, 866, 1227  
**Jacobites**, 4541–42  
**Jaffa**, 3906, 3910–11, 3913–14, 3916, 3949  
**Jaguar**, Paraguay, 3970  
**Jainism**, 2763, 2765  
**Jains**, 2763, 3765, 2802–3  
**Jaipur**, 2814  
**Jaisalmir**, 2816  
**Jakuns**, types, 878–79  
**Jalins**, 638  
**Jalo**, well, 1738  
**Jaluo**, 637  
**Jamaica**, area and population, 784  
   —banana industry, 770–73  
   —British acquisition, 781–82  
   —native soldiers, 756  
   —native types, 749, 757, 761  
   —products, 759, 784

**Jamaica**, rivers, 755  
   —sugar industry, 762–64  
   —waterfalls, 755  
**Jambiah**, 785  
**Jambis**, tribe, 3694  
**Jambos**, 17  
**James I.** (England), 2008–9, 4539  
**James II.** (England), 2010, 4541  
**James I.** (Scotland), 4536  
   —II. (Scotland), 4536–37  
   —III. (Scotland), 4537  
   —IV. (Scotland), 4537  
   —V. (Scotland), 4537–38  
   —VI. (Scotland), 4539  
**James Stuart** (Old Pretender), 4542  
**James Head**, Indian chief, 1142  
**Jameson**, Sir L. S., 4218, 4710  
 **Jamestown** (St. Helena), 671  
**Jamestown** (U.S.A.), 5215  
**Janina**, 63  
**Jaran**, aborigines, 3121  
   —agriculture, 3146–63  
   —annexation of Korea, 3222, 3448  
   —area, 3223  
   —army, 3150, 3211, 3221, 3223  
   —art, 3177–79, 3218  
   —blacksmith's shop, 3180  
   —boys at drill, 3211  
   —Buddhism, 3134, 3143, 3217  
   —Buddhist devotee, 3174  
   —Buddhist funeral, 3136  
   —Buddhist priest, 3143, 3151, 3214  
   —Buddhist shrine, 3149  
   —Buddhist temples and nunneries, 3142  
   —Bushido, 3191  
   —Cha-no-yu ceremony, 3131, 3202  
   —Cha-sen-Kuyo ceremony, 3131  
   —child riding ox, 3160  
   —China, treaty with (1915), 3212  
   —Christianity, 3127, 3219  
   —chrysanthemum show, 3203  
   —climate, 3141, 3167, 3178  
   —coast, dangers, 3141  
   —cocks, long-tailed, 3162  
   —colonies, 3212–15, 3222–23  
   —commerce, 3168, 3221, 3223  
   —communications, 3221, 3223  
   —conditions (1853), 3220–21  
   —configuration, 3134–36, 3167  
   —Confucianism, 3191  
   —constitution, 3223  
   —coopers at work, 3181  
   —cormorants fishing, 3153  
   —crown prince, 3192, 3223  
   —Daibutsu statue, 3212  
   —dancing, 3157, 3168  
   —development, 3128–34, 3220–22  
   —divorce, 3163  
   —earthquakes, 3139–41  
   —education, 3222–23  
   —emperors, 3185, 3192, 3217–18, 3220–23  
   —emperor and hollyhock festival, 3224  
   —enamel workers, 3186–87  
   —festivals, 3151–55, 3157–58, 3160, 3168, 3170  
   —festivals of Little People, 3133  
   —festivals for boys, 3200, 3204  
   —festival of god of fishing, 3152  
   —festival of hollyhocks, 3224  
   —feudal system, 3191–92, 3218–19, 3220  
   —financial position, 3221  
   —fisherman drawing god of fish, 3152  
   —fishing industry, 3136, 3154  
   —flora, 3141, 3156, 3198–201  
   —flower viewing, 3198–201  
   —foreign intercourse, 3219–20  
   —foreign policy, 3222  
   —fortune-teller, 3177  
   —gardens, 3206, 3207, 3173  
   —gardening, landscape, 3201, 3209  
   —girl street singers, 3190  
   —gods, 3138–39, 3146, 3152–55, 3157–58  
   —government, 3217, 3221, 3223  
   —hairstresser, 3197  
   —harbours, 3136  
   —history, 3217–23  
   —houses, 3141, 3179–80, 3200  
   —hunter worshipping spirit, 3213  
   —hunters of Hida mountains, 3163  
   —images of Jiz6, 3146, 3147  
   —images in temple garden, 3208  
   —industries, 3168–77, 3222–23  
   —influence of Chinese civilization, 3126, 3134, 3199, 3217



## Jap—Kab

## General Index

**Japan**, inn, 3198  
 —“insect hearing,” 3204  
 —iris garden, 3171-72  
 —isolation, ended (1853), 3219-20  
 —jūjitsu, 3205  
 —kenjutsu, 3205  
 —“land of gentlemen,” 3134, 3150-51  
 —land holding, 3147  
 —language, 3197  
 —literature, 3218  
 —local government, 3167  
 —Manchuria, and, 3447-48  
 —map, 3222  
 —masked mourning procession, 3140  
 —mayors, 3167  
 —mercantile marine, 3221  
 —mineral products, 3168  
 —missionaries, 3127-28  
 —modern civilization and primitive customs, 3131-34  
 —moon viewing, 3201-4  
 —mountain scene, 3156  
 —mountaineering, 3138-39, 3204-5  
 —musical instruments, 3199  
 —musicians, 3191, 3199  
 —Nakasendō, 3130  
 —names, 3126, 3146, 3150-51  
 —navy, 3136-37, 3221, 3223  
 —onsen, 3165-67  
 —pearl-diver, 3179  
 —peasants, 3130-31, 3135  
 —pilgrimages, 3204  
 —pilgrims ascending Fujiyama, 3215  
 —playing at “fox and geese,” 3196  
 —population, 3146, 3223  
 —porcelain lantern, 3189  
 —pottery, 3188  
 —prisons, 3222  
 —products, 3168  
 —religion, 3223  
 —rice-growing, 3155-58, 3182-83  
 —rickshaw, travel by, 3161  
 —river-fishing, 3155  
 —rivers, 3223  
 —sake, 3123, 3182  
 —samurai, 3192, 3208, 3220  
 —scenery, 3137-41  
 —service for souls of bullocks, 3133  
 —Shintōism. *See that title*  
 —shops, 3179  
 —shrines, 3138-39, 3144-45, 3148, 3154  
 —silk industry, 3154, 3158-63, 3192-93  
 —stock-farming, 3167  
 —streets, 3177-79  
 —sumo, 3205  
 —Tai-kwa, 3134  
 —taxation, 3221  
 —tea-drinking, ceremonies, 3184, 3201-2  
 —tea industry, 3158, 3163, 3184-85  
 —tea intro. from China, 3163, 3184, 3202  
 —temple garden, 3210  
 —tori, 3139, 3159  
 —towns, 3223  
 —travel in, 3130, 3150  
 —trees, 3167-68  
 —Twenty-one Demands, 3448  
 —typhoons, 3141, 3154  
 —volcanoes, 3139, 3223  
 —war with China, 3221-22, 3265, 3447  
 —war with Russia, 3212, 3221-22, 3265, 3447, 3472  
 —whaling industry, 3136  
 —winter scene, 3178  
 —writing, art of, 3134, 3217  
 —Y.M.C.A., work of, 3177  
**Japanese**, babies on girls’ backs, 3176  
 —ceremonial, 3134-35, 3175  
 —children, 3180-81, 3185-86  
 —character, 3121, 3127-28, 3141, 3150, 3197-98  
 —craftsmanship, 3179  
 —death, attitude towards, 3186-90  
 —drama, 3208  
 —family life, 3180-90  
 —flower culture, 3195, 3201, 3203, 3210  
 —“fox-possession,” 3153  
 —hairdressing, 3197, 3216  
 —manners, 3134, 3175, 3192-97  
 —marriage customs, 3194  
 —meals, 3205  
 —military training, 3211  
 —origin, 3121, 3376  
 —patriotism, 3141, 3211, 3221  
 —physique, 3121

**Japanese**, proverbs, 3146, 3199  
 —recreations, 3197-208  
 —social life, 3186-97  
 —sport, 3204-8  
 —stories, 3185-86  
 —superstition, 3124, 3188-39, 3153-55  
 —types, 3121-24  
 —women, character, 3181-85  
 —women and industrial conditions, 3177  
 —women, position, 3163, 3181-85  
**Japanese Alps**, 3138-39, 3164, 3213  
 —peasants, 3164, 3165-66  
**Jarabub**, 1739, 1741  
**Jasper Forest Park**, Canada, 1163  
**Jat Hindus**, 2823  
**Jaunting-car**, 2937  
**Java**, ancient civilization, 3677  
 —area, 3673  
 —batek work, 3693  
 —climate, 3675  
 —cock-fighting, 3722-23  
 —cocoa beans, drying, 3680  
 —coconut plantation, 3676  
 —coffee-growing, 3678-79  
 —commerce, 3674-75  
 —communications, 3675  
 —court of justice, 3699  
 —Dutch officials, 3674  
 —fauna and flora, 3675-77  
 —festivals, 3685-88  
 —government, 3673-74, 3693, 3699  
 —kapok factory, 3690-91  
 —languages, 3677-85, 3697  
 —metal-worker, 3674  
 —native houses, 3689, 3725  
 —operative with lathe, 3694  
 —opium-smoker, 3701  
 —population, 3673, 3685  
 —products, 3675  
 —religion, 3677, 3691  
 —rice-growing, 3681-84, 3686  
 —roadside caterer, 3692, 3695  
 —rubber plantation, 3688-89  
 —social life, 3677  
 —tobacco industry, 3677  
 —topeng dalang (play), 3689, 3697  
 —towns, 3674  
 —village, 3720  
 —volcanoes, 3675  
 —women making sarongs, 3675  
 —women washing clothes, 3700  
**Japanese**, aristocracy, 3689  
 —character, 3685, 3693  
 —customs, 3691  
 —dress, 3689-91, 3696  
 —family life, 3691  
 —musical instruments, 3689, 3693  
 —types, 3673-712  
**Jebel Sinjar**, 2891  
**Jebel Akhdar**, 3883-84  
**Jebel Shammar**, 193  
**Jeddah**, 2608, 2619  
**Jena**, glass-works, 2392  
 —battle of (1806), 2287  
**Jenghiz Khan**, 1429, 3522, 4032, 4263, 4364, 5033  
**Jericho**, 3915  
**Jermak**, Mt., 3889  
**Jersey**, antiquities, 977, 980-984, 987  
**Jersey City**, 5170  
**Jerusalem**, architecture, 3908-10  
 —capture by Crusaders, 3954  
 —Church of the Holy Sepulchre, 3900-1  
 —Damascus Gate, 3932  
 —Garden of Gethsemane, 3902  
 —Jaffa Gate, 3903  
 —Jewish elders, facing 3898  
 —Jewish population, 3899, 3906, 3907  
 —kingdom of, 2346, 3954, 4876  
 —Mosque of Omar, 3899  
 —mourners in cemetery, 3898  
 —population, 3907-8  
 —return of the Jews, facing 3898  
 —sack (A.D. 70), 3954  
 —sack by Chosroes, 4032  
 —Sephardim, 3906, 3937  
 —street restaurant, 3897  
 —Via Dolorosa, 3933  
 —wall of the Temple, 3931  
 —Washing of the Feet, 3901  
 —water-sellers, 3899  
 —weekly wailing of the Jews, 3931, 3935  
 —woman, 3948  
 —wood-carver, 3936

**Jerusalem**, Yemenites, 3938, 3952  
**Jesuits**, 2313, 2506  
**Jethou**, island, 989  
**Jew-lizard**, 272  
**Jews**, Algerian, 99, 109  
 —Argentine, 213  
 —Bagdad Jewess, 2886  
 —Bokhara, 442  
 —Bosnia and Herzegovina, 4576  
 —Czechoslovakia, types, 1520  
 —Day of Atonement, 1929  
 —diamond workers, 3641, 3657  
 —elders, facing 3898, 3920  
 —England, 1793, 1929  
 —expelled from Spain, 4767  
 —history, 3952-54  
 —Hungary, 2634-35, 2638  
 —India, settlements, 2728-29  
 —Lithuanian, 3354-55, 3359, 3370-71  
 —Lithuanian, trade, 3365, 3371  
 —marriages, 3894-95-96  
 —nationality, 5133-14  
 —Morocco, 3575, 4774  
 —Palestine, colonies, 3902-6  
 —Palestine, festivals, 3947-48  
 —Palestine, return to, 3899-902, 3906-7  
 —Poland, 4121-22, 4130, 4133  
 —Portugal, 4155  
 —revival of ancient language, 3907  
 —Rumania, 4240  
 —Salonica, preacher, 2520  
 —Salonica women at Kippaw, 2522-23  
 —Syria, 4873  
 —Tripoli wedding, 3118  
 —Tunis, 4943, 4945, 4952-53  
 —Turkey, 5012  
 —Turkistan, 5025  
 —types, 3906  
 —Ukraine, 5048  
 —Warsaw, market, 4119  
 —woman with coin headband, 3889  
 —*See also* Sephardim and Yemenite Jews  
**Jhelum**, river, barges on, 2778, 2780  
**Jibuti**, 2302, 2304-7, 2350  
**Jih-pen**, 3126  
**Jimmu**, emperor, 3217, 3223  
**Jinricksha**, 3161  
**Jinsen**. *See* Chemulpo  
**Jiu river**, soaking flax, 4254  
**Jivaro Indians**, 1625, 4064  
 —blow-pipes, 1624  
 —types, 1640-41, 4075  
**Jizō**, Japanese god, 3146-47  
**Joan of Arc**, 2005, 2134, 2282  
**Jodhpur**, 2814  
**Joëff**, Marshal, 2349  
**Johnannesburg**, 4693-95  
**John IV.** (Abyssinia), 9, 20  
**John**, king (Bohemia), 1502  
**John**, king (England), 2002-3, 2282  
**John III.** (Sobieski), king (Poland), 4142  
**John**, king (Portugal), 4195  
**Johore**, 866, 895  
**Jokiakarta**, 3693, 3696, 3699  
**Jolabs**, 630  
**Joloffs**, 630  
**Jönköping**, 4804  
**Jordan**, river, 3889-90, 3892, 3948, 4861  
**Joun**, 3320  
 —“Jowari,” threshing, 795  
**Juan Fernandez**, island, 1279  
**Juan Perez**, Benito, president, 3507-8  
**Juba**, river, 648, 3119-20  
**Juby**, Cape, 2297  
**Judea**, 3953-54  
**Juggler**, Chinese, 1396  
**Jugo-Slavia**. *See* Serbia  
**Juist**, island, 2371  
**Juutsu**, 3205  
**Ju-jū**, 560, 588, 2345  
**Julius Caesar**, 2281, 2453, 3953  
**Julieu**, 5186, 5191  
 —“Jungle,” the, 5082  
**Junin**, battle, 475, 476, 4079  
**Junk**, 1307, 1310, 3428  
**Jute industry**, 2840, 4522  
**Jutes**, 1758-60, 2001  
  
**K**  
**K2**. *See* Godwin-Austen, Mt.  
**Ka** (Kaché), 4609, 4627  
**Kabarega**, king, 528  
**Kabul**, 31, 40, 43, 45  
**Kabul**, river, 29, 32



# General Index

## Kab—Kor

- Kabyles**, 72, 99, 109, 2291, 2296  
**Kaché**. *See* Ka  
**Kachins**, 1054  
**Kadam-Pa**, 4920  
**Kadayans**, 802  
**Kader**, a forest man, xvii  
**Kaffirs** (South Africa), dancing, 4681  
—drum players, 4702  
—initiation ceremonies, 4706  
—wars with British, 4709  
**Kafir** (Kafiristan), 33  
**Kagura**, dance, 3157  
**Kahoolawe**, island (Hawaii), 2577  
**Kaiteur**, waterfall, British Guiana, 756  
**Kaijo**. *See* Songdo  
**Kaipara**, whales stranded on shore, 3785  
**Kairwan** (Kairouan), 4957, 4966  
**Kaiser**, Fraulein, 321  
**Kaishan**, 291, 293  
**Kajaman**, type, 816  
**Kajang**, coconuts for sale, 893  
**Kajar**, 4033  
**Kakadu**, wizard, 290  
**Kakhetia**, 2360, 2366  
**Kalabits**, 807-8, 810  
**Kalahari**, desert, 564, 654  
**Kalansia**, 799  
**"Kalewipoeg"**, 2039  
**Kalevah**, the, 2086  
**Kalgan**, 3524, 3531  
**Kali**, Hindu goddess, 2827, 2849, 2870, 3609  
**Kalinga**, tribe, types, 4084, 4086, 4089-90  
**Kalmar**, Union of. *See* Calmar  
**Kalmuks**, 3225, 4636, 4647  
**Kaloosa**, peasant types, 2673, 2679  
**Kamakura**, 3212, 3218-19  
**Kamohadals**, 5376  
**Kameido-Tenjin**, shrine, 3148  
**Kamet**, women, 1064  
**Kamirois**, 295  
**Kamoni**, Japanese guide, 3164  
**Kamoo**, types, 4626-27  
**Kamu'a el Hermil**, 4862  
**Kan**, river. *See* Han river  
**Kanakas**, Loyalty Is., 2342  
—Hawaii, 2577, 2579  
—tulafole (orator), 4390  
**Kanarese**, 2766, 2784  
**Kandahar**, 38, 45, 4033  
**Kandani**, island (Fiji), 958  
**Kandy**, 1197, 1200, 1202, 1209, 1212-13, 1228, 1230-31  
**Kanembu**, 615, 2304  
**K'ang Hsi**, emperor, 1430, 4920  
**Kansaroo**, 270  
**Kanjur**, the, 4919  
**Kano**, 530, 572-3  
**Kannan**, 1052  
**Kant**, 3344-45  
**Kantele**, 2081  
**Kan-tho**, 2331  
**Kapok**, factory, Java, 3690-91  
**Kappel**, peace of (1529), 4853  
**Karachi**, 2750, 2761, 2817  
**Karafuto**. *See* Sakhalien Island  
**Karagasse**, types, 4641  
**Kara-Kalpak**, 3225, 3234  
**Kara-tau Mts.**, 5025, 5028  
**Karelia** (Russia), peasants, 4316, 4318  
**Karelians** (Finland), 2080-82  
**Karens**, 1052, 1054, 1064, 4609  
—marriage, 1085  
—types, 1069, 1086  
**Karikai**, 2317, 2321  
**Karkar**, battle of, 3963  
**Karlsruhe**, 2398, 2444  
**Karnak**, 1650, 1697  
**Karongas**, 567  
**Karoo**, the, 4691  
**Kars**, 245, 2353, 5020  
**Karshi**, 435  
**Karst Mts.**, 4599  
**Kartikkaya**, Hindu god, 2745  
**Karun**, river, 3992, 4000  
**Karundi**, warrior, 280  
**Fashgais**, tribe, 4010-11, 4026, 4036-37  
**Kashgar**, 4654, 4659, 4671  
—governor-general and staff, 4668  
—Kuhna Shahr, 4654, 4658  
—peasants, 4648, 4654, 4660, 4664  
—population, 4658, 4664  
—school, 4658  
—servants of Chinese consulate, 4665  
**Kashgar**, shrine of Hazrat Afak, 4651  
—Yamen and guardian image, 4661  
—Yangi Shahr, 4658  
**Kashgar**, river, 4652  
**Kashmir**, 2830-36, 2875, 5020  
—types, 2781, 2846-47  
**Kassites**, 2918  
**Katakolo**, 2484  
**Katamba**, 541  
**Kathiawar**, 2759, 2816  
**Kathoris**, the, 2753  
**Katsena**, emir of, 519, 552  
**Katwijk**, herring fisheries, 3643  
**Kauai**, island (Hawaii), 2577-78  
**Kaulung**. *See* Kowloon  
**Kauri** pines, 3786-89  
**Kavirondo** (dist.), 646  
**Kavirondos**, 677, 710, 711  
**Kayaks**, 1615, 1617  
**Kayans**, 807  
—dance of triumph, 835  
—long house, 836, 838  
—making blow-pipes, 826-32  
—splitting rattans, 813  
—type, 803, 808  
—wrestling bout, 811  
**Kazan**, 4328, 4365, 4651  
**Kazbek**, peak, 2353, 2366  
**Kazbek**, village, 2364  
**Kazian**, 4000  
**Kazimain**, 2902, 2913  
**Kazvin**, 3990, 4001, 4006, 4035  
**Kedah**, 866, 895  
**Kedarnath**, 2839  
**Keeling Is.**. *See* Cocos Is.  
**Keelung**, 2104  
**Kei Island**, 3685  
**Keijo**. *See* Seoul  
**Keith**, Sir Arthur, vii  
**Keith Falconer**, mission, 794  
**Kelani**, river, produce boats, 1201  
**Kelantan**, 866, 895  
**Kelp-burning**, 2938-39, 4472  
**Kempton Park**, racing, 1871  
**Keng Tung**, bazaar, 1073  
**Kenilworth** (Kimberley), 4693, 4701  
**Kenjutsu**, 3205  
**Kenneth McAlpine**, 4531  
**Kent**, 1760, 1771, 1958-65  
**Kenya Colony**, 645  
—area and population, 746-47  
—climate, 564  
—natives, 643-51, 724-25  
—native lion dance, 678  
—products, 747  
—towns, 747  
**Kenya Mt.**, 565, 645  
**Kenyah**, tribe, 808, 839, 841  
—shield, 833  
—superstitions, 840-41  
—types, 802, 818, 824  
**Kerak**, 193  
**Kerbela**, 2902-3, 2905  
**Kerei**, tribe, 4650  
**Keri**, Major, 238  
**Kermadec Is.**, 3792, 3819  
**Kerman**, 4013, 4037  
**Kerry**, peasant funeral, 2954  
**Keswick** (Australia), wheat storing, 314  
**Khafra**, pyramid of, 1669  
**Khair-Dinh**, king, 138-144  
**Khalkas**, 3519  
**Khalsa**. *See* Sikhs  
**Khami**, 4212  
**Khammurabi**. *See* Hammurabi  
**Kharezm** (Khiva), 3225  
**Kharkov**, 5043  
**Khas Kmous**, dancers, 2332  
**Khatmandu**, 3597-601, 3609  
**Khatti** (Hittites), 2918  
**Khilji**. *See* Ghilzal  
**Khingan Mts.**, 3436, 3519  
**Khiva**, agriculture, 3226  
—amusements, 3231-34  
—college, 3234  
—dances, 3228  
—description, 3230-31  
—despotic rule, 3236  
—government, 3235-36  
—history, 3225, 3231  
—horseman of desert, 3227  
—horses, 3227  
—irrigation, 3226, 3234  
—itinerant tobacconist, 3236  
**Khiva**, map, 3225  
—mullahs at prayer, 3230  
—music, 3227-30, 3234  
—nomad tribes, 3227, 3229, 3236  
—Noruz feast, 3231  
—poetry, 3227-30  
—population, 3225  
—products, 3226, 3234  
—proverbs, 3230, 3231  
—slaves, 3226  
—story-tellers, 3231  
—sweet seller, 3226  
—towns, 3234-36  
**Khiva** (town), 3233-34  
**Khmer**, 1093, 2327. *See* Cambodia  
**Khond**, 5023, 5925, 5032-33  
**Khokan**, 5025, 5033  
**Khonds**, 2757-60  
**Khurja**, girls of mission school, 2860  
**Khyber Pass**, 41, 2819, 2821  
**Kiang-su**, 1399, 1402  
**Kiao-chau**, 3213  
**Kidron**, valley, 3944-45  
**Kiel**, canal, xlv  
—Peace of, 3880  
**Kiev**, 5049  
—“blessing of the waters,” 5039  
—description, 5045-46  
—droshki, 5047  
—former capital, 4269, 5043, 5045  
—history, 4263-64, 5041, 5041-46  
—Jewish population, 5048  
—milk-sellers, 5042  
—Peterskaya Lavra, 5043, 5045, 5047  
—pilgrims to, 4294  
—priests and monks, 5043  
**Kigoma**, military review, 664  
**Kikuyu**, 646, 709, 725, facing 728, 730  
**Kilauea**, volcano (Hawaii), 2590  
**Kilema**, king of, 641  
**Kilima-Njaro**, 565, 650  
**Killiecrankie**, battle of (1689), 4541  
**Kimberley**, 4691, 4693, 4696-98, 4704  
**Kinabalu**, Mt., Borneo, 802  
**Kinchinunga**, 2840, 3597  
**King's African Rifles**, type, 645  
**King's Game**, Arabs playing, 174  
**Kinkozan**, Japanese potter, 3188  
**Kinnewankan**, Sioux chief, 1183  
**Kintampo**, water-carrier, 605  
**Kinver**, 1900-1  
**Kiowa Indians**, 5059  
**Kipchaks**, 1754, 2358  
**Kippel**, 4848  
**Kirghiz**, 4659, 5024, 5376  
—loading a yak, 5031  
—nomad life, 442, 3229, 4664, 5027  
—self-support, 4664-67  
—tent, 4653  
**Kirin**, 3429-32, 3443-44, 3437, 3446, 3448  
**Kirin** (town), 3430-31, 3432  
**Kirunavara**, 4806  
**Kishm**, islands, 3993  
**Kislovodsk**, 4349  
**Kissing**, 3799  
**Kitab**, 435  
**Kitwara**, 643  
**Kiu-kiang**, street scene, 1345, 1407  
**Kiwais**, child type, 901  
**Klagenfurt**, 334  
**Klemantans**, long house, 837  
—types, 802, 809-10, 817  
**Klimovo**, Brotherhood of Ten, 4295  
**Knox**, John, 4451, 4469, 4538, 4540  
**Knut**. *See* Canute  
**Kochi**, long-tailed cocks, 3162  
**Kofu**, 3154  
**Kohistanis**, 38  
**Koidula**, 2039  
**Kolar**, goldfields, 2766  
**Kolhapur**, 2789  
**Kolo**, 3543, 3546, 4576  
**Komungo**, 3248  
**Konie**, 4985  
—battle (1832), 1648  
**Konkan**, 2794-95  
**Kookaburra**, 272  
**Kooloogis**, 109  
**Kootenay Indians**, 1176  
**Koprülü**, 5312  
**Koran**, the, 2618, 3564, 3568-69  
**Korchin Mongols**, 3520  
**Kordofan**, market-man, 636



- Korea**, agriculture, 3245, 3259  
 —annexation by Japan, 3222, 3265, 3448  
 —archery, 3242  
 —area, 3265  
 —army, 3239  
 —blacksmith's shop, 3251  
 —Buddhism, 3242, 3259  
 —bullocks laden with wood, 3249  
 —camps of refuge, 3256  
 —Christianity, 3255, 3264–65  
 —climate, 3245  
 —commerce, 3245, 3265  
 —communications, 3250, 3259, 3265  
 —configuration, 3245  
 —Confucianism, 3250, 3259–60  
 —coolie singing, 3258  
 —coppersmith, 3252  
 —court of justice, 3262  
 —dances, 3246–47  
 —education, 3261, 3265  
 —fishing industry, 3245  
 —forests, 3249  
 —fortune-telling, 3239–42  
 —general in palanquin, 3239  
 —government, 3239, 3265  
 —harbours, 3245  
 —hatter, 3249  
 —history, 3263–65  
 —industries, 3245, 3248, 3265  
 —islands, 3245, 3265  
 —isolation, formerly, 3237, 3263–64  
 —Japanese administration, 3245, 3247, 3249, 3265  
 —Japanese invasions, 3217, 3219, 3248, 3263  
 —Japanese reforms, opposed, 3250, 3259–61, 3265  
 —kings, 3237–43  
 —language, 3237, 3263  
 —laundry methods, 3257  
 —map, 3264  
 —mineral wealth, 3245  
 —money, 3238, 3265  
 —music store, 3248  
 —musical instrument, 3248  
 —mule with straw shoes, 3254  
 —population, 3237  
 —porter, 3250  
 —printing, 3263  
 —products, 3245, 3248  
 —religion, 3242, 3265  
 —rivers, 3245  
 —sorcerers, 3242–43  
 —swinging, 3243  
 —taxation, 3243  
 —towns, 3254–56  
 —tramways introduced, incidents, 3258  
 —village, 3257  
 —Western civilization, 3256–61  
 —wooden horses for emperor's funeral, 3253  
 —Yangbans, 3237, 3243, 3256  
**Koreans**, amusements, 3245–47  
 —aristocracy, 3148–50  
 —business men, 3247  
 —ceremonies, 3250  
 —character, 3250, 3261  
 —clan system, 3243–45  
 —customs, 3237–45, 3250–54  
 —dress, 3238, 3256, 3260  
 —family life, 3244, 3260  
 —food, 3256  
 —great families, 3239, 3263  
 —hairstressing, customs, 3250  
 —hats, 3238, 3249, 3261  
 —houses, 3237, 3247–48, 3249  
 —in Manchuria, 3437, 3448  
 —marriage, customs, 3240, 3250–52  
 —mourning, rules for, 3254  
 —nationality, growth of, 3261  
 —origin, 3237, 5376  
 —pipes, 3248  
 —superstitions, 3242–43  
 —types, 3237–62  
 —women's position, 3261  
 —women's seclusion, 3238, 3246, 3252  
**Koreish**, tribe, 2616  
**Korinchis**, tribe, 3694  
**Koryaks**, 5376  
**Kosciuszko**, Tadeusz, 4125, 4130  
**Kosovo**, battle of (1389), 1041, 3546, 3547, 4604, 5016  
**Kotas**, tribe, 2760, 2762–63  
**Koto**, 3199  
**Kotonu**, 1558, 1567  
**Kottayam**, 2726–27  
**Koumiss**, 2367  
**Kouzenista**, 3542  
**Kovno**, exhibition, 3365  
**Koweit**, 193  
**Kowloon (Kaulung)**, 843, 845, 847, 891  
**Kozars**, tribe, 4363  
**Kwesi**. *See* Mpesse  
**Krasnoyarsk**, 4638–39  
**Krejs**, 637  
**Kreutzwald**, Frederic Rheinhold, 2039  
**Krishna**, Hindu god, 2370  
**Krobo**, woman, 578  
**Kruger**, president, 4710  
**Krupina**, men, 1545  
**Krus** (Krumen), 3323, 3325–27, 3333  
**Krushevo**, 4571, 4596  
**Ksar-el-Kebir (Alcazar)**, 4776  
**Kshatryas**, Hindu caste, 2870  
**Kublai Khan**, 1429, 3263, 3531, 4920  
**Kufra**, 1735  
**Kuh-i-Taftan**, volcano, 3987  
**Kukuruku**, South, tribal initiation, 686  
**Kulikovo**, battle of (1380), 4364  
**Kulja**, 4651  
**Kulu**, man and woman, 2816  
**Kum**, Fatima's shrine, 3994–95  
**Kumasi**, 576, 621  
**Kumbes**, 4775  
**Künnersdorf**, battle of, 4368  
**K'ung Chiu**. *See* Confucius  
**Kungrad**, 3234  
**Kunjaras**, 639  
**Kupinovo**, 4556, 4580, 4588–89  
**Kurdistan**, 2914  
**Kurds**, 237, 2896, 2921, 4026, 4027  
**Kuria Muria Is.**, 799, 894, 895  
**Kurile Is.**, 3122, 3208  
**Kurna**, 2883  
**Kurram**, pass, 41  
**Kurringai Chase (Australia)**, 292  
**Kurs**. *See* Cours  
**Kustendil**, battle of, 4603  
**Kutais**, 2354, 2360  
**Kwangchow Wan**, 2321, 2329, 2351–52  
**Kwanfung**, 3208–12  
**Kwenlun Mts.**, 4658  
**Kyoto**, 3135, 3138, 3218  
 —bamboo avenue near, 3161  
 —cloisonné enamel workers, 3186–87  
 —pottery, 3188  
 —river-fishing, near, 3155  
 —Shinto procession at festival, 3224  
 —street, sun-awnings, 3138  
 —temple, 3139  
 —workshops, 3179  
**L**  
**Labé**, 2306  
**Labrador**, area and pop., 3762–63, 3775  
 —climate, 3763–64  
 —colonist's life, 3764–69  
 —difficulties of transport, 3764  
 —Eskimo encampment, 3770  
 —fauna, 3764–65  
 —fisheries, 3755, 3757, 3762, 3764  
 —forests, 3764  
 —history, 3758–62  
 —Indians, 3763, 5207  
 —map, 3773  
 —Newfoundland's jurisdiction, 3772  
 —products, 3765  
 —sledge on sea-ice, 3763  
 —snow in winter, 3762  
 —team of huskies, 3766–67  
 —undeveloped resources, 3763  
**Labuan Island**, 863, 892, 895  
**Laccadive Islands**, 2867  
**Lace-making**, Belgium, 358–59  
 —Ceylon, 1223  
 —England, 1986  
 —Italy, 3052  
 —Malta, 996, 997  
 —Switzerland, 4845  
**La Condamine**, scene, 3510  
**Lacquer worker**, Indian, 2802  
**Ladakhis**, 4892  
**Ladin**, 4815  
**Ladoga**, lake, 4329  
**Ladrome Islands**, 3215, 4772, 5191  
**Laghout**, occupied by French (1882), 111  
**Lagôa dos Patos**, 5227  
**Lagos**, 616, 1567, 4196  
**La Guayra**, 5247, 5248, 5251, 5257, 5258  
**La Gruyère**, 4834–35  
**Laguna**, 5206  
**Lahej**, 785, 796–99, 894  
**Lahoi**, women, 1062  
**La hu**, 1055, 1084  
**Lakshmi**, Hindu goddess, 2870  
**La Libertad**, 4377  
**La Linea**, 990  
**Lama Miao**. *See* Dolon  
**Lamasim**, 1430, 4647  
**Lamas**, Bhutanese, 415, 419  
 —Dalai Lama. *See* under Tibet  
 —devil dance, 2733, 2832, 4894, 4906  
 —Ge-lug-pa, 4920  
 —hermits, 4917  
 —high priest of Sikkim, 2828  
 —Holy Lama, 4915  
 —holy man, 2830  
 —instruction of children, Tibet, 4912  
 —Kadam-Pa, 4920  
 —Living Buddhas, 4913–16  
 —Mongolia, 3528–29  
 —origin, 4919–20  
 —Pags-Pa, 4920  
 —priests, Sikkim, 2829  
 —procession in Phodong, 2833  
 —Tashi Lama, 4911, 4915, 4920, 4921  
**Lampons**, tribe, 3694  
**Lancashire**, mill girls, 1988  
**Landes**, the, men on stilts, 2267  
**Languages**, 5327  
**Laos**, 2321, 2329–31  
 —area and population, 2352  
 —dancers, 2322  
 —French acquisition, 169, 2351  
 —funeral customs, 4624  
 —New Year's Day festival, 2324  
 —products, 2329, 2352  
 —tribes, 2320–23  
 —types, 2319, 2333  
**Lao-Tai**, 4609, 4624, 4631  
**La Paz**, 449–50, 458, 464, 469–70, 477  
**Lapland**, 4787, 4790–92, 4806  
**La Plata**, 218, 223  
**Lapps**, couriers with mail, 4314  
 —customs, 3844, 3874  
 —decrease in numbers, 4808  
 —encampment, 3876, 4808  
 —field, 3846  
 —herds of reindeer, 3874  
 —language, 4790  
 —nomad life, 3846, 3874, 4809  
 —Norway, 3844–46, 4787  
 —occupations, 3844–46, 3876, 4787–90  
 —origin, 3844, 5376  
 —physique, 3874  
 —Sweden, 4787, 4808–9  
 —woman with cradle, 4800  
**Laredo**, 5169  
**Largs**, battle of, 4532  
**Laristan**, woman, 4019  
**La Salle**, explorer, 2346  
**Las Navas de Tolosa**, battle, 3593, 4766  
**La Soufrière**, volcano, 2310  
**Las Palmas**, 4770  
**Latakia**, 4861  
**Latukas**, 618, 637  
**Latvia**, accarian laws, 3270, 3289  
 —agriculture, 3270, 3271–72, 3282–83  
 —amber, 3267–68, 3355  
 —area, 3271  
 —army, 3294  
 —arts, 3285  
 —bee-keeping, 3272, 3282  
 —Boy Scouts, 3292–93  
 —climate, 3288  
 —commerce, 3272–81, 3286  
 —communications, 3272  
 —constitution, 3271–72  
 —districts, 3271  
 —education, 3281  
 —embroiderers, facing 3288  
 —Feast of S. John, 3266, 3290–91  
 —fishing industry, 3284–85  
 —flax cultivation, 3272, 3278  
 —forests, 3274, 3295  
 —Girl Guides, 3293  
 —Great War (1914–18), 3269–71, 3296  
 —harbours, 3272, 3281  
 —harvest, 3270, 3277  
 —history, 3267–71, 3296  
 —houses, 3274, 3288  
 —industries, 3271–72, 3287, 3295–96



- Latvia**, land holding, 3271, 3283, 3289-96  
 —laundry methods, 3295  
 —literature, 3281-85  
 —map, 3267  
 —national dress, 3273  
 —first parliament (Saeima), 3280  
 —population, 3271  
 —return of refugees, 3289  
 —singer, 3289  
 —suffrage, universal, 3272  
 —timber, 3272  
 —towns, 3272  
 —wagon laden with timber, 3274  
 —workers in field, 3282. *See also* Letts
- Laui**, 2577
- Laughing jackass**. *See* Kookaburra
- Lausanne**, 4816, 4858
- Lausanne**, Peace of (1912), 3111
- La Vela**, 5258
- Lavender growing**, 1993, 2250
- Lavigerie**, Cardinal, 80
- Lawa**, tribe, 4609
- League of Nations**, 522, 2284, 2462, 3336, 3362, 4839, 4859, 5102, 5324-25
- Lebanon**, administration, 3320-21  
 —agriculture, 3310-12  
 —arak, made in monasteries, 3312  
 —area, 3320  
 —bazaar, 3300  
 —Beduin Arabs, 3314  
 —boundaries, modern, 3321  
 —cafés, 3308  
 —capital, 3321  
 —cedars, 3305, 3308, 3309  
 —children, life of, 3318  
 —climate, 3322  
 —communications, 3320  
 —configuration, 3305  
 —description, 3305  
 —emigration, 3319  
 —fauna, 3309  
 —feuds, internal, 3312  
 —fisherman, 3297  
 —flag, 3321  
 —food, 3311-12  
 —history, 3305-7, 3315-21  
 —hospitality, 3312  
 —houses, 3301, 3307-8  
 —irrigation, 3309-10  
 —map, 3305  
 —monasteries, 3312  
 —mountain guide, 3312  
 —mountain scenes, 3308-9  
 —muleteers, 3322  
 —musicians, 3303  
 —olive industry, 3311-12  
 —peoples, 3306  
 —population, 3319-20  
 —proclaimed a state, 3321  
 —produce, 3312  
 —religions, 3306, 3314  
 —rivers, 3305, 3310  
 —sheep fed on mulberry leaves, 3298, 3312  
 —shepherds at backgammon, 3318  
 —shrines, 3314-15  
 —silk industry, 3309, 3313, 3314-18  
 —superstitions, 3314-15  
 —trades, 3309  
 —village fountain, group at, 3299  
 —villages, 3302, 3307, 3308-9  
 —villagers, types, 3306, 3319  
 —wine, 3312  
 —woman on donkey, 3320. *See also* Druses, Maronites, Palestine, Syria
- Leeuwarden**, 3613, 3633
- Leeward Islands**, 784, 2340, 2351
- Leguia**, A. B., president, 4041
- Leiden**, 3645, 3657, 3667
- Leipzig**, 2394-95, 2451  
 —battle of, 2287, 2459, 3670
- Leiria**, 4178
- Leixoes**, 4148
- Leksand**, 4778, 4793-95, 4801, 4804
- Lelewel**, 4132
- Lemberg**, battle of (1675), 5018
- Lena**, river, 4644
- Lengua Indians**, 3969, 3974, 3976, 3979, 3982
- Lenzburg**, 4835
- Leon** (Mexico), 3493  
 —(Nicaragua), 3822-23, 3830  
 —(Spain), 4767
- Leontes** (Litany), river, 3305, 4861
- Leopold II.** (Belgium), 352, 381
- Lepanto**, battle of (1571), 5018
- Lepchas**, 416, 2835, 2872
- Leprosy**, children in asylum, 2797
- Lerwick**, 4493
- Lesghians**, 2353, 2365
- Leskovatz**, 4545, 4603
- Les-Ponts-de-Cé**, girl, 2230
- Letna**, discus thrower, 1504
- Letts**, agriculturists, 3282, 3285  
 —arts, 3285  
 —character, 3288, 3289, 3296  
 —children, treatment of, 3288-89  
 —dress, 3268-69, 3273, 3276, 3281  
 —education, 3281, 3294, 3296  
 —embroiderers, facing 3288  
 —folk songs, 3285, 3288  
 —Great War (1914-18), 3269-71  
 —language, 3268, 3344  
 —literature, 3281-85  
 —nature worship, 3266  
 —origin, 3267  
 —patriotism, 3283, 3296  
 —peasant life, 3289  
 —pottery, 3285  
 —proverbs, 3285-88, 3296  
 —relations with local Germans and Russians, 3286  
 —religion, 3268  
 —types, 3266-96  
*See also* Latvia
- Leven**, loch, 4496
- Levuka**, 944
- Lewis**, tweed industry, 4470-71
- Lexington**, battle of (1775), 5218
- Lezirias**, 4181
- Lhasa**, 2840, 4889, 4915, 4920, 4921  
 —De-Bung monastery, 4901  
 —Do-Ring, 4918  
 —Na-Chung monastery, 4897  
 —street, 4916
- Liao**, river, 3430
- Liau-tung Peninsula**, industries, 3212-13, 3430, 3440  
 —leased by Japan, 3208-12, 3222, 3447  
 —minerals, 3212, 3446-47  
 —population, 3212
- Libau** (Liepaja), 3269, 3272, 3286
- Liberia**, aborigines, 3323, 3332-35  
 —America, and, 3325, 3329, 3331, 3334  
 —area, 3323  
 —army, 3331, 3334-35  
 —climate, 3323-24  
 —commerce, 3335-36  
 —communications, 3336  
 —constitution, 3329-33  
 —counties, 3324  
 —currency, 3336  
 —Declaration of Independence, 3336  
 —description, 3323  
 —devil dancers, 3325  
 —disease, 3324  
 —education, 3325, 3327-29  
 —fauna, 3335-36  
 —forests, 3335  
 —food, 3329  
 —German influence in, 3336  
 —government, 3325  
 —Great War (1914-18), 3336  
 —history, 3329-34  
 —lack of labour, 3335  
 —map, 3335  
 —mineral wealth, 3335  
 —musicians playing on balafons, 3326  
 —natives, 3329, 3332, 3336  
 —population, 3323, 3335  
 —porters crossing river, 3334  
 —president escorted, 3330  
 —products, 3334  
 —religion, 3325  
 —rivers, 3323  
 —shipwrecks plundered, 3333  
 —slave traffic, 3325-27, 3329  
 —suffrage, 3325  
 —towns and settlements, 3324  
 —tribes, 3323, 3327, 3329  
 —village, 3323  
 —witch-doctor, 3324-25
- Libya**, administration, 3112, 3119  
 —agriculture, 1732  
 —area, 1754, 2107  
 —Beduin girl, 3116  
 —"bir" (cisterns), 1733, 1734-37  
 —climate, 1731, 1732, 3109  
 —communications, 1732, 3112, 3114
- Libya**, Coptic priests, 3111  
 —dancing girls, 3113  
 —description, 1731-33  
 —development, 3109-10  
 —industries, 3111-12, 3114-15  
 —Jewish wedding, 3118  
 —journeys of Mrs. Forbes, 1735-36, 1741  
 —map, 1731, 3109  
 —native woman, 1734  
 —olive industry, 1733  
 —population, 3107, 3110, 3117  
 —Roman colonisation, 1732-33  
 —slave raiding, 3110  
 —towns, 1731-32  
 —tribes, 1733-40  
 —veiled women, 3115, 3117  
 —water supply, 3108, 3109. *See also* Cyrenaica and Tripolitania
- Libyan desert**, 1730-31, 1754
- Libyan Plateau**, 1731
- Liebknecht**, Karl, 4353
- Liechtenstein**, agriculture, 3342  
 —area, 3337  
 —army, 3337  
 —conditions of life, 3340-41  
 —constitution, 3338  
 —farming, 3339  
 —history, 3337-39  
 —language, 3337  
 —map, 3337  
 —names, 3337  
 —peasants, types, 3338-42  
 —population, 3337, 3340  
 —religion, 3341  
 —Rhine Valley dyke, 3339  
 —summer visitors, 3342  
 —use of water-power, 3339-40  
 —vine-dresser, 3338  
 —wood-carver, 3341
- Liège**, 368
- Liepaja**. *See* Libau
- Life**, dawn of national, vii
- Liffey**, river, barges on, 2928
- Lihssaws**, 1073
- Lillehammer**, 3868, 3872
- Lima**, 1288, 1541-43, 2924, 4040, 4060, 4078
- Lincoln**, Abraham, 5152, 5219-20
- Lingzi**, 426
- Lircay**, battle (1830), 1288
- Lisbon**, 4146, 4197, 4202  
 —bull-fight, 4184  
 —Casa Pia orphanage, 4180
- Lisieux**, 2149
- Lisum**, women, 821
- Lithuania**, agriculture, 3349, 3353, 3354-55, 3365  
 —amber industry, 3355  
 —army, 3356, 3362  
 —ban on Press, 3350-54, 3371  
 —Christianisation, 3345-50  
 —commerce, 3368  
 —cooperative system, 3369  
 —cottage interior, 3348  
 —"The Dawn," 3371  
 —emigration, 3366-67  
 —English language, compulsory in schools, 3367  
 —Flying Corps officers, 3370-71  
 —folk-songs, 3349, 3370  
 —forests, 3348, 3388  
 —girls at celebration, 3361  
 —girls praying at a grave, 3363  
 —government, 3371  
 —Great War (1914-18), 3358-62  
 —history, 3343-44, 3345-54, 3362-66  
 —horse fair, 3367  
 —house, 3348, 3352, 3358  
 —independence (1918), 3362, 3365  
 —industries, 3355-58, 3365, 3370-71  
 —Jew in meditation, 3354  
 —Jew's shop, 3355, 3359  
 —Jews, administration for, 3371  
 —Jews and trade, 3365, 3370-71  
 —language, 3268, 3344-45, 3350  
 —literature, 3370  
 —map, 3343  
 —market scene, 3345, 3353  
 —memorial service, 3347  
 —names, 3343  
 —national development, 3362-66, 3367-68  
 —poor awaiting relief, 3346  
 —population, 3365, 3371  
 —port at Memel, 3368



# Lit—Mag

**Lithuania, poverty, 3346**  
 —produce, 3355  
 —proverb, 3352  
 —pumpkin growing, 3349  
 —refugees of Great War, 3360  
 —relations with Poland, 3350, 3362, 4142, 4364  
 —religion, 3268, 3363, 3370  
 —return of emigrants, 3367  
 —return of refugees, 3358-62  
 —small holdings, 3355  
 —struggle for independence, 3371  
 —the Talka, 3369  
 —workers in fields, 3349, 3368  
**Lithuanians, character, 3362, 3369**  
 —colonies in other countries, 3366  
 —dress, 3351, 3361, 3369-70  
 —funeral, 3364  
 —hospitality, 3358  
 —horsemanship, 3362  
 —origin, 3267, 3344  
 —physique, 3369  
 —superstitions, 3268  
 —types, 3344-71  
 —woodwork, skill in, 3352  
**Little Aden, hills, 785**  
**Little Comberton, 1819, 1899, 1902**  
**Little Free State (Swaziland), 656**  
**Little Petherwick, 1907**  
**Liverpool, 3963**  
**Livingstone, David, 743, 4213, 4450**  
 —(town), 4220  
**Livonia, 2020, 2023, 3268-69, 3271-72**  
**Lizards, 271**  
**Llamas, 456**  
**Llanberis, 5268**  
**Liangwm, 5272, facing 5296**  
**Llewelyn, 5310**  
**Llewelyn ap Iorwerth, 5309-10**  
**Lloyd George, David, 5282, 5299**  
**Loanda, 4208**  
**Lobengula, king, 4213**  
**Lobos Islands, 5227**  
**Locarno, 4819**  
**Locomotive, 5162-63**  
**Locusts, green-leaf, 2553**  
**Lodz, 4117, 4134**  
**Lofoden Islands, 3837**  
**Lofly, Mt. (Australia), 289**  
**Logo, b'g-game hunters, 405**  
**Lohaya, trading quarter, 190**  
**Lolos, 2327**  
**Lombards, 341, 2454, 3100**  
**Lombok, 3685, 3693, 3696**  
**London, the Bank, 1939**  
 —Billingsgate, 1942  
 —boys at cricket, 1850  
 —Chapside, 1938  
 —Chelsea Hospital, 1950  
 —children playing, 1853  
 —Courts of Justice, 1940  
 —Covent Garden, 1943  
 —flower girls, 1836  
 —Fulham Park, 1853  
 —Garter King of Arms, 1908  
 —Hamstead Heath, 1930-31  
 —Horse Show, Olympia, 1875  
 —Jews' synagogue, Aldgate, 1929  
 —judges' procession, 1797  
 —Law Courts, 1794  
 —Lifeguards, 1798, 1918  
 —Lincoln's Inn Fields, 1945  
 —Liverpool Street, 1935  
 —London Bridge, 1934  
 —Nelson's Column, 1941  
 —news-vendor, 1946  
 —omnibus conductor, 1933  
 —opening of parliament, 1800  
 —pavement artist, 1838  
 —"pearly" king, 1837  
 —policeman, 1832  
 —porter, Paddington Station, 1948  
 —prehistoric map, vii  
 —Regent Street, 5298  
 —Rotten Row, 1952  
 —Round Pond, Kensington Gardens, 1852  
 —S. Bartholomew's, Smithfield, 1953  
 —S. Clement Danes, 1891  
 —S. Paul's Cathedral, 1937  
 —shoeblack, 1824  
 —Stamford Bridge, 1858  
 —Staple Inn, 1944  
 —street hawk, 1947  
 —Tower Bridge, 1951

**London, trooping the colour, 1916**  
 —University, 1777  
 —Victoria embankment, 1833  
 —Yeomen of the Guard, 1936  
**London Congress (1831), 378**  
**London Missionary Society, 4391, 4409**  
**London, Treaty of (1915), 169**  
**London, Treaty of (1913), 1042**  
**London, Treaty of (1885), 3106**  
**Long Beach, 5183**  
**Long Crendon, 1986**  
**Long Island, 5139-40, 5179, 5183**  
**Lopnor, lake, 4652, 4654-55**  
**Los Angeles, 5075, 5168-69, 5182, 5184-85**  
**Lossiemouth, harbour, 4474**  
**Lota, 1259**  
**Louis, Saint, 4966**  
**Louis XI. (France), 2281, 2282**  
**Louis XIV. (France), 2010, 2284-85, 2458-59, 3668-69, 5316**  
**Louis XV. (France), 2285**  
**Louis XVI. (France), 2285**  
**Louis XVIII. (France), 2287**  
**Louis Philippe, king, 2288, 2346**  
**Louis, king (Holland), 3670**  
**Louisburg, 520, 1186**  
**Louisiana, 2346, 4772, 5051, 5218**  
**Lourdes, 2247**  
**"Loutcha Mikrokozma," 3551**  
**Low Archipelago, 2332**  
**Lower Fort Garry, factor, 1165**  
**Lowicz, 4132, 4137-38**  
**Loyalty Islands, 2342-44**  
**Loyang, 1424, 1426**  
**Luang-Prabang, 2324, 2328**  
**Lübeck, 2383-84, 2449**  
**Lublin, Treaty (1569), 3350, 4142**  
**Luccombe, 1822**  
**Lucerne, 4821, 4840, 4857**  
**Lucknow, 2861-62**  
**Ludze, scene, 3275**  
**Lugh, 3120**  
**Lugo, 4750**  
**Luis I., king (Portugal), 4198**  
**Lukanga Swamp, 4221**  
**Lulea, 4806**  
**Lumber industry; Australia, 287**  
 —Austria, 335  
 —Canada, 1131, 1141, 1151, 1154, 1165  
 —Finland, 2067  
 —Newfoundland, 3743-44, 3748-51  
 —New Zealand, 3786-89  
 —Norway, 3839  
 —Russia, 4329, 4334  
 —Sweden, 4787, 4801-4  
 —Tasmania, 4878  
 —U.S.A., 5167  
**Lüneburg Moor, Prussia, 2449**  
**Lunéville, Treaty (1801), 2459, 5319**  
**Lung Kiang Hsien. See Tsitsihar**  
**Luro, Pedro, 205**  
**Lurs, 2896, 4028, 5025**  
**"Lusiad, The," 4188, 4189**  
**Lussin Island, 3085**  
**Lut, 3985-86, 4018**  
**Lützen, battle of (1632), 4812**  
**Luxemburg, agriculture, 3376-77, 3381**  
 —character of people, 3381  
 —children's carnival, 3382  
 —coopers, 3378  
 —democracy, 3382  
 —description, 3373, 3379-80  
 —education, 3382  
 —fairs, 3374, 3381-82  
 —famous pigs, 3374  
 —folk songs and legends, 3382  
 —hay harvest, 3372, 3377  
 —hay-wain leaving farmyard, 3376  
 —history, 378, 3374-79  
 —importance of position, 3373  
 —iron mines, 3373  
 —land holding, laws, 3381  
 —language, 3373, 3382  
 —map, 3373  
 —marriage customs, 3381  
 —names, 3375  
 —pilgrimages to Echternach, 3382  
 —population, 3373  
 —products, 3376  
 —sentry before palace, 3374  
 —superstitions, 3382  
 —tobacco-growing, 3380  
 —types, 3372-82  
 —Willibrord's dance, 3374

# General Index

**Luxemburg (town), 3373, 3375, 3379-81**  
**Luxor, 1696, 1709-10, 3268**  
**Luzón, 4082, 4086, 4100**  
**Lynn Canal, 5190**

## M

**Macao, 890, 4209**  
**Macaroni, manufacture, 3015**  
**Macassar (town), 3704**  
**Macassars, tribe, 3685, 3701-3**  
**Macbeth, king (Scotland), 4531**  
**Macedonia, comitadji captain, 2468**  
 —dress, facing 2480, 2512, 4562, 4573, 4594-95  
 —marriage customs, 2495, 4584, 4602  
 —peasant and ox-wagon, 2526  
 —religion, 4572, 4602  
 —revolt (1897), 5021  
 —soldier in Greek army, 2518  
 —types, 4568, 4570-71, 4573, 4583-85, 4594-99  
**Macgregor, Sir William, 908**  
**McKinley, president, 5094**  
**McKinley, Mt., 5221**  
**MacMahon, Marshal, 2219**  
**Macnaghten, Sir William, 43**  
**"McNeill's zariba," 525**  
**Macquarie, Colonel Lachlan, 314**  
**Macusis, 752-53, 761**  
**Macuto, 5247**  
**Mad Mullah, 649**  
**Madagascar, administration, 2351, 3383**  
 —Arab population, 3398  
 —area, 2351, 3383  
 —basket-making, 3388  
 —climate, 3383-84  
 —commerce, 3426-27  
 —dancers, 3407, 3414-15  
 —fauna and flora, 3384-90  
 —fever, 3427  
 —few good harbours, 3427  
 —filanjana, conveyance by, 3393, 3426  
 —fishermen, 3405  
 —forests, 3384-85  
 —hide-bearers, 3416  
 —history, 2350, 3383  
 —houses, 3398-3400  
 —lack of communications, 3426-27  
 —language, 3390  
 —launching canoes on lagoon, 3418  
 —map, 3383  
 —minerals, 3426  
 —native boats, 3400-17  
 —native Christians, 3406  
 —native hairdresser, 3401  
 —native loom, 3388  
 —native musician, 3400, 3426  
 —ostrich farming, 3426  
 —population, 2351  
 —pottery, 3390-91  
 —priest on bullock, 3399  
 —products, 3423, 3426  
 —rice cultivation, 3399, 3402-3, 3423  
 —sacred stones, 3420  
 —straw-plaiting, 3386-87  
 —towns, 2351  
 —tribes, 3390-92, 3425  
 —village, 3389, 3398, 3420  
 —wayside market, 3399  
 —woman carrying water-pot, 3392  
 —woman pounding rice, 3398. *See also* Malagasy.  
**Madeira, 4200, 4202-3, 4207**  
**Madagas, 2770**  
**Madras, 2746, 2757, 2851**  
**Madrid, 4713, 4734, 4753-54**  
**Madura, 2722-23, 2745, 3685**  
**Maeander, river, 5010**  
**Maelgwn, 5307-S, 5310**  
**Maeterlinck, Maurice, 373**  
**Maifra, monastery palace, 4151**  
**Magadoxo, 3120**  
**Magdalena, river, 1442, 1450**  
**Magellan, 4099, 4771**  
**Magenta, battle of (1859), 3104**  
**Maggiore, lake, 3066**  
**Magna Carta, 2002**  
**Magyars, character, 2640-57, 2661-67, 2681-83**  
 —dress, 2633-34, 2647, 2661, 2682-83  
 —history, 340, 2684-87  
 —origin, 2666, 2684, 5376  
 —religion, 2640  
 —traditions and customs, 2633-34, 2640



# General Index

# Mag—Mao

- Magyars**, types, 2632-88. *See also* Hungary and Hungarians.
- Mahābaleshwar**, 2791
- Mahadev**, temple, 2813
- Mahafaly**, tribe, 3390, 3392
- Mahaila**, 2898
- Maha-Kal**, temple, 2804
- Maharashtra**, 2785-94
- Mahas**, 2852
- Mahé** (India), 2317, 2319
- island, Seychelles, 669, 747
- Mahomedanism**, ablutions, 4970, 4975
- Algeria, 79
- Baïram, 3939-43
- Berbers, 1739
- Bosnia and Herzegovina, 4576-93, 4607
- "Burra Deen" feast, Aden, 788-790
- Caliphate transferred to Turkey, 5018
- cemetery, Damascus, 4874
- China, 1301
- Dutch East Indies, 3677, 3691, 3696
- education, 4996-97
- Egypt, 1652, 1685
- Egypt, students at examination, 1684
- enslavement, Koran forbids, 3579
- festivals, 2796, 2824, 3939-47
- French West Africa, 2299
- funeral, Turkey, 4984
- the Hadj, 2599, 2603-14
- India, 2770-72, 2782, 2788, 2816-22, 2854, 2880
- India, former conquests, 2772-82, 2788-89, 2801-2, 2813, 2862
- Iraq, 2902-8, 2921
- Koran. *See that title*
- laws, 3564-68, 3585
- Lebanon, 3306
- Leghians, 2353, 2365
- Liberia, 3327
- libraries, 3893
- Malchite rites, 3111
- marriage laws, 4671, 4993-94
- Mongolo, 4650
- Morocco, 3563-68
- muezzin, 3114, 3230, 4969
- mullahs, 432, 446, 2908, 3230, 3985
- no assistance to progress, 5000-1, 5011
- Oman, 3882, 3887
- origin, 2616-17
- Palestine, 3915, 3922, 3923
- Pan-Islamic movement, 318, 5021
- Persia, 3985, 4013, 4032
- Philippine Islands, 4080, 4097
- proverb, 4869
- Ramadan, fast, 2909, 3573, 3943, 4981
- sects, 3086, 4013
- Serbia, 4554, 4575-76, 4593
- shrine, Salonica, 2524
- Siberia, 4647
- Sin-Kiang, 4650, 4653, 4667, 4669, 4672
- spread of, 2618-19
- strictness of ritual, 2594, 2596
- superstitions, 4869
- Syria, 4869, 4871-73, 4876
- Tartars, 4647
- Tunis, veiled women, 4945
- veiling of women, 4020, 4994-95
- women's position, 4994
- *See also* Shiites and Sunni
- Mahomet**, 78, 1738, 2616-17, 3568, 4020
- Mahrattas**. *See* Marathas
- Mahsuds**, 45
- Mahun**, 4008
- Main**, river, 2378, 2387, 2445
- Maine**, river, 5155
- Maine**, U.S. warship, 1498
- Maintenon**, Madame de, 2313
- Mainiti**, 3392
- Maipo**, battle (1818), 1287
- Maize growing**, 593-596, 4253, 4256
- Majolica**, 4852, 4962
- Majorana**, 3968
- Makarakas**, 638
- Makka-tira**, 270
- Makondes**, type, 724
- Malabar coast**, 2708-30, 2756-57, 2874
- Malacca**, 849, 892, 895, 4631
- Malaga**, 4738-39
- Malagasy**, characteristics, 3392
- dialects, 3390
- diviners and sorcerers, 3417
- divorce, 3417
- domestic utensils, 3398
- Malagasy**, food, 3936, 3423-25
- funeral customs, 3417-23
- houses, 3398-3400
- marriage customs, 3417
- origin, 3390, 3394
- pastoral tribes, 3425
- religion, 3423
- of Réunion, 2307
- "sikidy vintana," 3417
- social classes, 3392
- straw plaiting, 3386-87
- superstitions, 3386, 3417, 3420, 3421-23
- tribes, 3390-425
- valiha, native players, 3413
- widow with hair worn loose, 3392-93
- women's position, 3398
- Malays**, art work, 882
- Borneo, 802
- character, 878-80, 3121
- Dutch East Indies, 3685
- occupations, 880
- origin, 5376
- ploughing, 871
- religion, 880
- Siam, 4609, 4624
- Singapore, types, 849-55
- South Africa, 4678
- Straits Settlements, 852
- Sumatra, 3696
- superstitions, 2756-57
- types, 865-88
- unknown origin, 879
- Malay States**, 865
- Chinese population, 874
- common cookhouse, 881
- Eurasian population, 870
- fruit boats, 864
- house, 880
- manioc industry, 876-77
- marriage custom, 868
- native dwellings, 884-85, 887
- pastimes of Europeans, 869
- population, 868
- railways, 867
- surface, 867
- tapioca industry, 876-77
- tin industry, 874
- toddy palm, 886
- Malay States**, Federated, 865, 872-75, 893, 895
- Malay States**, Non-Federated, 867, 870, 893, 895
- Malayalams**, 2317, 2319
- Malayalim country**, 2714
- Malayta**, facing, 912, 934, 944
- Malcolm I.** (Scotland), 4531
- Malcolm II.**, 4531
- Malcolm III.** (Canmore), 4531-32
- Malcolm IV.**, 4532
- Malden Island**, 975
- Maldiv Islands**, 2867
- Maldonado**, 5227
- Mallee scrub**, 289
- Malmberg**, Madame Aino, 2074
- Malmédy**, 379
- Malmö**, 4783
- Malta**, 993-998, 1000-1002
- Mameluke empire**, 3954, 5016, 5018
- Man**, tribe, 2327-28
- Manabi**, hill, 1642
- Managua**, 3822-23
- Manas** (town), 4651, 4653
- Manás**, river, 411
- Manaoís**, 513
- Mancala**, 691
- Manchester**, past and present, xlvii
- Manchu**, comparison with Chinese, 3438
- hair in queue, 3429
- invasion of China, 1430
- origin, 5376
- types, 1347, 1429, 3437-38, 3443, 3446
- Manchu dynasty**, 3521
- Manchuria**, agriculture, 3437, 3438-45
- archer, 3448
- beggar, 3439
- brigandage, 3437, 3448
- Chinese name for, 3429
- Chinese population, 3438, 3444
- climate, 3437, 3448
- coal-mines, Fushun, 3442, 3446
- commerce, 3438, 3448
- communications, 3213, 3442, 3447-48
- configuration, 3430, 3436
- coolie in straw hat, 3430
- Manchuria**, dog-breeding, 3437
- farming, 3444-45
- fauna, 3436-67
- food, 3438, 3440
- government, 3429
- history, 3429, 3446-47
- horse-drawn vehicle, 3444
- houses, 3444
- Hungus conjurer, 3445
- immigration of labourers into, 3438
- industries, 3440-46
- Koreans in, 3437, 3448
- language, 3429
- map, 3429
- minerals, 3445-47
- opium production, 3444
- parts leased by Japan, 3447
- performing bear, 3435
- pigs, 3438
- population, 3429, 3437-38
- products, 3432, 3438-45, 3448
- provinces, 3429
- rivers, 3430, 3432-33, 3436
- salmon-fishing, 3432
- samshu, 3438
- travelling peep-show, 3434
- towns open to foreign trade, 3448
- wild silk production, 3445
- Mandalay**, 1074, 1091
- Mandarin dialect**, 1376
- Mandars**, tribe, 3701
- Mandaya**, tribe, woman, 4087, 4093
- Mandingos**, 614, 630, 2229, 3323, 3327, 3335-36
- Manes**, 693
- Manganese ore**, 2354
- Manganjas**, religion, 704
- Mangbettus**, 383, 384, 394, 400, 403, 407
- Manila**, 3199, 4081, 4083, 4105, 4769
- Manioc**, 490-93, 876-77
- Manipouri**, lake, 3787
- Manipur**, 2706
- Manjusri**, 3598
- Mankind**, age, diagram, x
- Alpine stock, xvi
- Aryan theory, xvii. *See that title*
- Australoid type, xvi
- British physical distinctions, xviii
- Caucasoid type, xvi. *See that title*
- competition, xxiv
- creation of new races, xii
- Darwin's discoveries, xvii
- diverse races, vii
- early, viii, xxv
- effect of sea power, xix
- European civilization, xviii
- evolution, xi, xx
- factor of isolation, x
- gaps in ancient world, xi
- hormones, xiv, xxii
- hybridisation, xx
- Mongoloid type, xvi. *See that title*
- most ancient races, xvi
- narrow-headed type, xvi
- national disruption, xxiv
- national fusion, xxiv
- natural subsistence, vii
- Negro type, xvi. *See* Negroes
- new nationality, xxi
- nose evolution, xvi
- organized group, xxv
- Proto-Semitic type, xvi
- races, xii
- races, definition, 5327
- races, dictionary, 5327
- racial distinctions, xviii
- racial distribution, 5373, 5376
- racial frontier, xxi
- racial instinct, xxii
- racial transformation, xix
- recent types, xiv
- round-headed type, xvi
- sex glands, xii
- tribal spirit, xi, xxii
- types, xi
- type differentiation, xviii
- Mannheim**, 2444-45
- Manobos**, house in tree, 4101
- Mansurah**, 3593
- Manto**, 1234, 1244
- Manumakkathayam**, 2720
- Manxmen**, 1995, 1999
- Manzai**, Japanese folk-dance, 3168
- Maoris**, bathing in hot springs, 3797



**Maoris**, customs, 3806-7, 3817  
 —dancing, 3790, 3793, 3810  
 —dress, 3778, 3792, 3805  
 —food, 3806  
 —fortified villages, 3795  
 —games, 3811  
 —greetings, 3799  
 —history, 3806-7, 3817-19  
 —houses, 3776, 3792, 3804, 3809, 3816  
 —increase, 3807-8  
 —origin, 3806  
 —ravages of disease, 3807  
 —religion, 2344, 3807  
 —tattooed, 3777, 3801, 3814  
 —types, 3791-816  
 —watch-tower, 3795  
 —wood-carving, 3804  
**Maplais** (Maplots), 2319  
**Mapon**, king of, 608  
**Mappillas**, 2772  
**Maquiritare Indians**, 5254  
**Maracaibo** (town), 5258  
**Maracaibo**, lake, 5254, 5256  
**Maracas**, 5249-50  
**Marathas**, 2742, 2788-89, 2791-94, 2852, 2862  
**Marble quarries**, 2519, 3086  
**Marble Mt.**, pagoda, 152  
**Marbutay Island**, native dance, 918  
**Marcel**, Etienne, 2282  
**Marchfield battle** (1278), 337  
**Marco Polo**, 3383, 3986, 4364  
**Marengo**, battle of (1800), 2287  
**Marg**, palm groves, 1701  
**Margaret**, queen of Denmark, 1619  
 —the Maid of Norway, 4532  
 —of Parma, 3666  
 —Saint, queen of Scotland, 4532  
**Margarita**, island, 5258  
**Marianne Islands**, 3215  
**Marienborg**, 2384, 2449  
**Marignano**, battle of (1859), 3104  
**Marimba**, 1465, 3493, 4387  
**Marj-Dabiq**, battle of, 5018  
**Marken Island**, scenes, 3614, 3616, 3618, 3261, 3635, 3637, 3639, 3642  
**Marmaras**, 5006, 5008  
**Maronites**, 3306-7, 3317-20, 4870  
**Marquesas Is.**, 974, 2331-33, 2351-52  
**Marrakesh**. *See* Morocco city  
**Marriage customs**, Abyssinian, 8  
 —Africa, native, 545, 676-88, facing 728  
 —Albanian, 49  
 —Annamese, 128  
 —Armenian, 235, 4975  
 —Australian, aboriginal, 310  
 —Brazil, 491  
 —Breton, 1952, 2167, 2185, 2189  
 —Bulgaria, 1015  
 —Cambodia, 1118-19  
 —Cham, 129  
 —Chantons, 4671  
 —China, 1318, 1319, 1326, 1327, 1358  
 —Danzig, 1571  
 —Dayak, 800  
 —Denmark, 1580  
 —Druses, 3312-13  
 —Egypt, 1654, 1655, 1680  
 —Fiji, 919  
 —Finns, 2069  
 —France, 2172, 2188, 2190  
 —Georgia, 2366  
 —Germany, 2382, 2429, 2440  
 —Greece, 2495  
 —Hindus, 2720-22, 2871  
 —Hungary, 2632, 2633, 2634  
 —India, 2720-22, 2871  
 —Ireland, 2963  
 —Japan, 3194  
 —Javanese, 3691  
 —Jews, 3118, 3894, 3895, 3896  
 —Korea, 3240, 3250-54  
 —Lebanon, 3312-13  
 —Luxemburg, 3381  
 —Macedonia, 2495, 4584, 4602  
 —Mahomedan, 4671  
 —Malagasy, 3417, 3421  
 —Malay States, 868  
 —Melanesians, 915  
 —Mexico, 3498  
 —Moi, 162  
 —Mongolia, 3528-29  
 —Netherlands, 3657  
 —New Hebrides, 915

**Marriage customs**, Nigeria, 545  
 —North American Indians, 5209  
 —Norway, 3841  
 —Palestine, 3894, 3895, 3896, 3937-39  
 —Papuan, 3734  
 —Persia, 4011, 4027-29  
 —Peruvian Indians, 4053, 4065  
 —Poland, 4124, 4125  
 —Polyandry. *See* *that* title  
 —Russia, 4361  
 —Samoans, 4413  
 —Serbia, 4561, 4584, 4602  
 —Siamese, 4623  
 —Slovakia, 1550  
 —Sweden, 4802  
 —Syria, 4866  
 —Taimoro, 3417  
 —Tibet, 4896-902  
 —Turkey, 4975, 4993-94  
 —Warramungas, 310  
**Marris**, Sir William, 3808  
**Mar Saba**, monastery, 3923  
**Marseilles**, 2281  
**Marshall Islands**, 3215  
**Marston Moor**, battle of, 4540  
**Martinique**, 2310-13, 2346, 2349, 2352  
 —types, 2310-16  
**Mary of Burgundy**, 376, 3666  
**Mary II.**, Queen of England, 3669  
**Mary Queen of Scots**, 4465, 4538-39  
**Masais**, 642, 704  
 —customs, 526-27, 647, 702, 721  
 —types, 644, 646, 649, 650, 725  
**Masaryk**, Thomas, president, 1551  
**Masaya**, 3825, 3829  
**Mashukulumwa**, tribe, 4221  
**Masikoro**, tribe, 3392  
**Massachusetts**, 5093, 5141, 5181  
**Massawa**, 3106, 3118  
**Masurian lakes**, 2371  
**Matabele**, 4219, 4221  
**Mataram**, ancient kingdom, 3693  
**Matariya**, 1701  
**Maté** (plant), 509  
**Matejko**, Jan, 4126  
**Matés**, 2313  
**Matheran**, 2752, 2753  
**Matoppos**, 4214, 4217, 4222  
**Matra**, 3888  
**Matterhorn**, 4842  
**Matyó**, 2651  
**Matyók**, 2655, 2682, 2688  
**Maui Island**, 2577, 2578  
**Mauna Kea**, mt., 2577  
**Mauna Loa**, volcano, 2577, 2590  
**Mauritania**, 2291-97  
**Mauritius**, 663, 672, 740, 745, 747, 956  
**Mawu**, god, 728  
**Maximilian I.**, 338, 3666  
**Maya**, 2544-7, 3495, 3500, 3505  
 —"Mayflower," xliii, 5215  
**Mayotte** (Comoro Is.), chief's wife, 3408  
**Mazagan**, 3564, 3572  
 —"Mazepa," 4132  
**Mazeppa**, 5046  
**Mazurs**, 1570  
**Mazzini**, 3104, 3106, 5321-22  
**Mbamda**, 4204-5  
**Mecca**, 191, 192, 2616-17, 2618-19  
 —annual pilgrimage (Hadj), 1656, 1691-95, 2596-614  
 —Arab soldiers, 2602  
 —European attempts to visit, 2596-605  
 —the Mosque, 2608-9  
 —the Mosque, congregation at prayer, 2594, 2600  
 —the Mosque, general view, 2598  
 —the Mosque, Kaaba, 2598, 2607-11  
 —pilgrims, 2606, 3882  
 —sacred carpet, 1657, 1658, 1691-95  
 —sellers of holy water, 2597  
 —suspension of tribal feuds, 2602, 2616  
**Mechitarists**, monks, 245  
**Mecklenburg**, prov., 2371, 2383, 2391-92  
**Medellin**, 1441, 1455  
**Medes**, 2920, 4031  
**Medici family**, 2284, 3102  
**Medina**, 192, 2603, 2614, 2615, 2617  
**Medinet Habu**, temple wall, 1666  
**Mediterranean race**, xiv, 5373, 5376  
**Medjerda**, river, 4923  
**Megaspeleon**, monastery, 2507  
**Mehemet Ali**, 1648, 1754, 4877, 5020  
**Meiji**, emperor, 3219, 3222-23

**Meiringen**, 4836  
**Meissen**, 2449  
**Meknes**. *See* Mequinez  
**Mekong**, river, 1093, 1117, 2326, 2331  
**Melanesians**, cannibalism, 2340, 2343  
 —canoe, 915  
 —customs, 915, 2340-41  
 —description, 898  
 —Dutch East Indies, 3685  
 —language, 5327  
 —obscure origin, 897  
 —races, 5376  
 —religion, 919, 2344  
**Melbourne**, 289, 315, 3963  
**Melchtal**, 4885  
**Melilla**, 3594, 4775, 4776  
**Melle**, empire, 630  
**Melnik**, 1028  
**Memel**, 3361, 3368  
**Memnon**, Colossi, 1669  
**Mena**, Shawia women, 79  
**Menam**, river, 4617  
**Mendi**, 610-11, 674, 687-88, 692-93, 729  
**Menelek**, emperor, 20-21  
**Meng-amok**, 879  
**Mennonites**, in Canada, 1126  
**Mentana**, battle of, 3105  
**Menzala**, lake, 1673  
**Meos**, 2320, 2327-28, 4632  
**Mequinez** (Meknes), 3585, 3594  
**Merchant Adventurers' Association**, 890  
**Meriden**, 1889  
**Merinides**, 3593  
**Merino wool**, 255, 289  
**Merovans**, 2455  
**Mervingians**, 2281, 2455  
**Meru**, mountain, 650  
**Mesa de Herve**, Colombia, 1441  
**Meshed**, 3985, 4000, 4002  
**Mesopotamia**. *See* Irak  
**Messi of Massa**, queen, 690  
**Metaurus**, battle (207 B.C.), 3099  
**Metawileh**, 3306, 3314, 4871  
**Meteora**, S. Stephen's monastery, 2509  
**Methuen Treaty**, 4197  
**Mettenberg**, 4820  
**Metz**, 5316  
**Meuse**, river, 370  
**Mevlevi** (Mevlavi), the, 2521, 4985  
**Mexicans**, character, 3451, 3463-68, 3509  
 —dress, 3465, 3477  
 —funeral, 3497, 3498  
 —marriage, 3498  
 —origin, 3462-63  
 —physique, 3463  
 —"playing bear," 3459-61  
 —social life, 3455, 3461  
 —types, 3450-503  
 —upper classes, 3470, 3476  
 —women's position, 3459, 3473  
**Mexico**, antiquities, 3463, 3494, 3495, 3496, 3500, 3505  
 —area, 3509  
 —army, 3474, 3509  
 —bribery, 3472-74  
 —brigands, 3470, 3478, 3508  
 —bull-fighting, 3490  
 —cactus, 3485, 3503  
 —Church, 3450-51, 3507  
 —climate, 3451, 3489-92, 3498, 3503  
 —commerce, 3476, 3509  
 —communications, 3454, 3489, 3501, 3509  
 —configuration, 3505  
 —connexion with Egypt, 3463  
 —constitution, 3507, 3509  
 —dances, 3457  
 —description, 3451-54, 3509  
 —drink, 3468  
 —dustman, 3477  
 —education, 3470-72, 3509  
 —fauna, 3451  
 —fire-beetles, 3499  
 —French attempts to found empire, 2288, 3508, 5220  
 —gambling, 3468-69, 3489  
 —a grave on All Souls Day, 3491  
 —Great War, 3509  
 —government, 3509  
 —history, 3505-9, 4772  
 —horseman, 3466, 3475, 3477, 3481  
 —houses, 3454, 3455, 3458-59, 3467, 3482  
 —Indians, character, 3466  
 —Indians, dress, 3503  
 —Indians, education, 3466



# General Index

Mex—Mor

- Mexico**, Indians, farmers, 3503  
 —Indians, houses and food, 3454–55, 3458  
 —Indians, origin, 3462–63  
 —Indians, woman at well, 3486  
 —Indians, women in canoe, 3473  
 —Indians, of Yaqui valley, 3501  
 —industries, 3489, 3493, 3496, 3499–500, 3509  
 —irrigation methods, 3474  
 —jungle, 3498–99  
 —landowners, 3454  
 —legal procedure, 3474–76  
 —map, 3507  
 —marihuana, 3468  
 —market, 3450, 3472  
 —medical profession, 3476  
 —mines, 3475, 3493, 3501  
 —mule-drawn hearse, 3497  
 —muleteers, 3465  
 —murder of Americans, 5097–98  
 —musicians, 3483, 3493  
 —navy, 3509  
 —obstacles to good government, 3476  
 —oil-fields, 3496  
 —peons, 3451, 3454–55, 3465, 3480, 3489  
 —police guarding railway, 3501  
 —politics, 3469–70  
 —population, 3463, 3509  
 —pottery, 3469  
 —products, 3489–92, 3503  
 —religion, 3498, 3509  
 —rope-making, 3469  
 —servants, 3461–62  
 —shooting practice, 3479  
 —singer, 3476  
 —sisal hemp, 3464, 3499–501  
 —soldier, 3492  
 —Spanish invasion and rule, 3449–50, 3500, 3505–506, 4767, 4771  
 —states, 3453  
 —stonemasons, 3494  
 —timber resources, 3499  
 —tobacco industry, 3471  
 —tortillas, 3451, 3502  
 —towns, 3509  
 —war with U.S.A., 3507, 5168–69  
 —water transport, 3454  
 —wood pedlar, 3467  
**Mexico City**, basket-seller, 3499  
 —bird-seller, 3500  
 —bull-fighting, 3490  
 —description, 3476–89  
 —Grand Plaza and cathedral, 3504  
 —La Viga canal, 3461, 3473  
 —old name, 3461, 3473  
 —street scene, 3460  
 —street vender, 3465  
**Mezőkövesd**, babies' bolsters, 2651, 2688  
 —newly-married woman, 2460  
 —peasants, 2641, 2647, 2661, 2676, 2682  
**Miao-tse**, girl, 1358  
**Miao-tzu women**, 1064  
**Michabo**, 5202  
**Michael the Brave**, 4265–66  
**Michigan**, Lake, 5177  
**Mickiewicz**, Adam, 4129–30, 4132  
**Micronesia**, 975  
**Micronesians**, obscure origin, 897  
**Middelburg**, 3623, 3634  
**"Middle Ages"**, xxxvi, xxxvii  
**Middle Night Sun**, 3548, 4790–92  
**Milena**, queen, 3544  
**Milk-tree**, 493  
**Millet**, growing, Portugal, 4193  
**Milner**, Viscount, 4710–11  
**Milwaukee**, 5051  
**Mimar Sinan Agha**, 4993  
**Minaeans**, 191  
**Mina**, 1568  
**Minehead**, May Day customs, 1784–85  
**Ming dynasty**, 1090, 1430, 3429, 4920  
**Mingrelans**, 2358  
**Minin**, 4277, 4366  
**Minnewanka**, lake, 1135  
**Miquelon Is.**—See S. Pierre and Miquelon  
**Miraflores**, Chilean victory (1881), 1288  
**Misericordia**, Order, 3018–19  
**Mississippi**, river, 5088, 5221  
**Misskito**. See Mosquito Indians  
**Missouri**, river, 5221  
**Mitanni**, 2913  
**Mitcham**, lavender, 1993  
**Mitchell**, Sir Thomas, 314  
**Mila**, ruins, 3494–96  
**Mitrovitz**, 4549  
**Mittus**, 637  
**Mitylene**, fishermen, 2530  
**Mixco**, 2553  
**Miyanoshta**, 3206  
**Mochudi**, 670  
**Modena**, market, 3074  
**Mogul Empire**, 2874–75, 2877, 4033  
**Mohacs**, battle (1526), 338, 5018  
**Mohammed II.**, sultan, 5017  
**Mohari**, 2336  
**Mohawks**, 1153, 5026, 5213  
**Mohicans**, 5206–7  
**Moho**, 3446  
**Moi**, 121, 2327  
 —archery practice, 129  
 —buffalo sacrifice, 124, 157  
 —currency, 163  
 —customs, 156–60  
 —Dankia, residents, 135  
 —food, 160, 165  
 —huts, 127, 150–51, 156  
 —marriage customs, 162  
 —musicians, 154–55  
 —origin, 153  
 —poisons, 165  
 —sorcerers, 165  
 —superstition, 153  
 —types, 124–64  
**Mojos**, 449  
**Mokwa**, chief's waiting-room, 541  
**Mola**, 3032, 3059  
**Mold**, 5265, 5292, 5301  
**Moldavia**, 4239, 4265–66  
**Molokai**, island, 2577  
**Molokans**, 2359  
**Molteno**, coal mine, 4705  
**Moluccas**, 3685, 3704, 3733  
**Mombasa**, 650–51  
**Monatombo**, volcano, 3829  
**Monaco**, 3510–3517  
 —town and palace, 3513  
**Mon-Annam race**, 4609, 4621, 4627, 4631  
**Mondo**, West African, 4207  
**Mongol**, Buddhism, 3529, 4650  
 —character, 3528, 3530  
 —dress, facing 3520, 3522–23, 3526  
 —Hazaras, 36  
 —invasions, 1754, 2869, 2921, 3954, 4032  
 —4269, 5016  
 —Korea, 3237  
 —Mahomedanism, 4650  
 —Manchuria, 3437  
 —marriage customs, 3528–29  
 —occupations, 3518–20, 3525–26, 3528  
 —origin, 3519, 5376  
 —pilgrims to Tibet, 4893  
 —Russia, 4269  
 —Siberia, 4636  
 —Sin-Kiang, 4650–51  
 —superstitions, 3527  
 —tribes, 2530–31, 3520, 4650  
 —types, xiv, 3520–31  
 —women's position, 3526–28  
**Mongolia**, agriculture, 3520, 3524  
 —area, 3522  
 —Buddhism, 3529  
 —commerce, 3524  
 —communications, 3518, 3531  
 —description, 3520–21  
 —European trading company, 3531  
 —history, 3521–24  
 —horseman, 3530–31  
 —Hutuktu (Bogdo), 3519, 3521, 3529–30  
 —Inner, 3520–22  
 —lamas, 3528–29  
 —map, 3519  
 —monasteries, 3528  
 —official, 3526  
 —Outer, 3519–20  
 —population, 3522  
 —prisons, 3529  
 —question of allegiance, 3519  
 —remains of Chinese walls, 3530  
 —stock breeding, 3531  
 —towns, 3519, 3531  
 —tribes, 3519  
 —wandering musicians, 3520  
 —yurts, 3525  
**Mongoloid**, xi, xii, xvii, 2709, 4609, 4631, 5201  
**Mongs**, 392  
**Mon-Khmer**, language, 5327  
**Monophysites**. See Maronites  
**Monroe doctrine**, 3324, 3957, 4389, 5219–20  
**Monrovia**, 3320, 3323, 3324, 3329, 3336  
**Monsoon**, 845, 2868  
**Mont-Dore**, ox-wagon, 2268  
**Montebello**, battle of (1859), 3104  
**Monte Carlo**, 3512–17  
**Montenegrins**, character, 3533–45  
 —dress, 3533–34, 3536, 3554, 3559  
 —family life, 3536  
 —food, 3536, 3553  
 —funeral, open coffin, 3557  
 —origin, 3545  
 —recreations, 3546  
 —types, 3532–59  
 —universal military training, 3533  
 —women's work and position, 3533–35  
**Montenegro**, agriculture, 3534–35  
 —army, 3532, 3554–55  
 —ballads, 3545–46  
 —communications, 3548, 3555  
 —constitution, 3552–54  
 —education, 3552–54, 3555  
 —Great War (1914–18), 3557–58  
 —history, 3545, 3547–58  
 —houses, 3548  
 —inclusion in Serbian kingdom, 3558, 4606  
 —kolo, dance, 3543, 3546  
 —laws, 3534, 3554  
 —legend, 3559  
 —literature, 3551  
 —map, 3533  
 —minstrels, 3536, 3546  
 —population, 3552  
 —priest, 3558  
 —products, 3536  
 —recovery of sea-board, 3552  
 —scarcity of water, 3551  
 —sentry outside block-house, 3552  
 —sheep, 3553  
 —soldier's funeral, 3539  
 —soldiers acclaiming king, 3556  
 —vendetta, 3534, 3536–45, 3551  
 —village, 3542  
 —writing, 3445  
**Monte Oliveto Maggiore**, 3000  
**Monterey**, 3493  
**Montesquieu**, 2285  
**Montevideo**, beach, 5239  
 —blockade, 5243  
 —bootblack, 5225  
 —capture by British, 222, 5243  
 —description, 5222, 5224, 5226, 5233, 5239–41  
 —girls, 5224  
 —industries, 5230–31  
 —Plaza de la Independencia, 5222  
 —population, 5231  
 —Portland cement factory, 5231  
**Mont Pelée**, 2310, 2312  
**Montreal**, 1181, 1193  
 —ice palace, 1125  
 —scenes, 1122, 1124, 1127  
**Montreux**, 4840  
**Montserrat**, 760, 765, 784  
**Moon Island**, peasant woman, 2043  
**Moonstone**, 1220  
**Moorea**, island, 2335, 2352  
**Moormen**, 1197–98, 1214, 1217, 1229  
**Moors**, Algerian, 65–106  
 —architecture, 3560, 3585, 3592  
 —culture, 3563  
 —dress, 3575  
 —invasion of Spain, 1739, 3593, 4195, 4766  
 —irrigation, 4753, 4759, 4762  
 —metal work, 4961  
 —origin, 1739, 3575–79  
 —pottery, 4731  
 —religion, 3564–68  
 —traces of, Spain, 4745, 4747, 4753, 4764  
 —treatment of women, 3586, 3590, 4730  
 —types, 2299, 3561–88  
**Moplas (Mappillas)**, 2319, 2772  
**Mougi Indians**, 5198  
**Mora**, 4805  
**Morat**, battle of (1476), 4857  
**Moravian Church**, 1537  
**Moravians**, 1517, 1520  
 —types, 1500–55  
**Morbihan**, 2152  
**Morcote**, 4819  
**Morgarten**, battle of (1315), 4857  
**Mori**, tribe, 3792  
**Morlaks**, 3092



Morley, Lord, 2879  
 Mormons, 1136, 5165-67  
 Morocco, agriculture, 3582, 3588  
   — Arab name, 3561  
   — Arab population, 3575  
   — area, 3595  
   — bread-sellers, 3578  
   — buildings, 3592  
   — the Cadi, 3569  
   — climate, 3588  
   — Christian missions, 3564  
   — commerce, 3575, 3595  
   — communications, 3562-63, 3588, 3595  
   — defence, 3595  
   — development, 3562-63, 3588  
   — divorce, 3578  
   — education, 3595  
   — fast of Ramadan, 3573  
   — forests, 3588  
   — French Protectorate, 2350, 3562, 3595  
   — government, 3568-74, 3595  
   — history, 3561-62, 3591-95  
   — horsemen, 3566  
   — house, 3571  
   — industries, 3582, 3585, 3595  
   — jester to sultan, 3579  
   — Jewish population, 3575  
   — judicial administration, 3569-74  
   — keeper of sultan's harem, 3569  
   — map, 3590  
   — meal, 3562  
   — Minister of War, 3580  
   — no fixed capital, 3582  
   — policeman, 3577  
   — population, 3574-79, 3595  
   — pottery, 3574  
   — products, 3588  
   — religion, 3563-68, 3585, 3595  
   — scribe, 3563  
   — Sherifs, 3575, 3593-94  
   — shoemaker, 3568  
   — slavery, 3575, 3579, 3581, 3587  
   — Spanish zone, 3582, 3588, 3595, 4774-76  
   — Sultans, 3561, 3568  
   — towns, 3582, 3595  
   — tribes, 3574-75  
   — unexplored regions, 3585-88  
   — veiled woman, 3565, 3575  
   — water supply, 3582, 3588  
 Morocco City (Marrakesh), 3585, 3593  
 Moros, types, 4080, 4087, 4097, 4111  
 Morris, William, 1798-99  
 Moscow, 4263-69, 4273-80, 4286, 4288-89,  
   4319-22, 4337-38, 4341, 4345,  
   4349-50, 4352, 4356, 4359, 4362,  
   4364-66, 4372  
 Moslems. *See* Mahomedanism  
 Mosquito Indians, women weavers, 3828  
 Mossamedes, 4208  
 Mostagnais, 3763  
 Mostar, 4554  
 Mosul, 2885, 2894, 2899, 2900  
 Mount Morrison, 2102  
 Mount Silvia, 2102  
 Mount Vernon, 5088  
 Mousehole, 1841  
 Moyrobamba, 4075  
 Mozabites, 97  
 Mozambique, 4195, 4204-6, 4208-9  
 Mpesse (Kpvesi), tribe, 3323, 3327  
 Mtskhét, 2359  
 Mujtahids, 2907-8  
 Mukden, 3429, 3443-44, 3446, 3447  
   — boys, group, 3446  
   — brass bazaar, 3433  
   — main street, 3432  
   — opened to foreign trade (1903), 3433  
   — Russian droshky, 3440  
   — schoolgirls learning embroidery, 3441  
   — stalls outside city, 3433  
 Mukhar, 1005  
 Mulai Youssef, sultan, 3594-95  
 Mulattoes, 2310-16, 5157  
 Mulberry, 4414, 4733  
 Mulhans. *See under* Mahomedanism  
 Mulungu, god 704  
 Mumbles, 5287  
 Mumunges, 614  
 Mungangana, god, 304  
 Munich, 2398, 2444-45, 2447  
 Munshies, 614  
 Münster, Treaty (1648) 378, 3668  
 Muntafik, tribe 2884-85  
 Murano, island, glass industry, 3053

Murato Indians, 4052, 4064, 4072  
 Murcia, 4714, 4718, 4719, 4767  
   — bread-baking, 4715  
   — house interior, 4731  
   — jars for water storage, 4731  
   — peasants, 4718, 4730, 4732  
   — religious observances, 4732  
   — women picking mulberry leaves, 4733  
 Murmansk, Lapp couriers, 4314  
 Murray, river, 289  
 Muruts, 808, 3696, 3701  
 Musarongos, 384  
 Muscat, 3883, 3886-88  
 Muscovy Company, 1932, 4366  
 Mush, mendicant dervish, 230  
 Music, Abyssinian minstrels, 13  
   — African native, 89, 382, 559, 701, 703,  
   722, 723, 2305, 3326, 4218, 4702  
   — Algerian, 77, 86, 104, 106  
   — Arab, 186  
   — Beduins, 186  
   — Belgian Congo, 382  
   — Bhutan king's band, 423, 430  
   — Bohemia, 1548  
   — Bolivia, 462-63, 470  
   — Bornu, 559  
   — Brazil, 487, 499  
   — Breton bagpipe, 2151, 2212-13  
   — Burmese, 1087  
   — Cambodia, 1110, 1113  
   — Cameroon, native players, 2305  
   — China, 1325, 1356, 1417  
   — Costa Rican, 1465  
   — Egypt, 1674  
   — Finnish, 2081  
   — Georgian, 2359, 2366  
   — Germany, 2417, 2439, 2443  
   — gourd piano, 723  
   — Hawaiian instruments, 2591  
   — Hungarian, 2657, 2660  
   — India, 2760, 2838  
   — Japanese instruments, 3191, 3199  
   — Javanese, 3689, 3693  
   — Khivan, 3227-30, 3234  
   — Korean instrument, 3248  
   — Lahe pipers, 798  
   — Lebanon, 3303  
   — Liberian instruments, 3326  
   — Malagasy, 3400, 3413, 3426  
   — Malay, 850  
   — Melanesian flute player, 913  
   — Mexican, 3483, 3493  
   — Moi, 154-55  
   — Mongol, 3520  
   — Montenegrin, 3541, 3546  
   — Panama, 3968  
   — Persia, 4023  
   — Peruvian Indians, 4039  
   — Philippine Islands, 4091, 4111  
   — Poland, 4127-29, 4139-40  
   — Rumania, 4249  
   — Sakai nose pipers, 865  
   — Salvador, 4387  
   — Serbia, 4547, 4594  
   — Siamese, 4625  
   — Sin-Kiang, 4669  
   — Solomon Is., pipe players, 954  
   — Spain, 4737, 4752  
   — Tartar, 344  
   — Tirolese, 322-33, 344  
   — Tonga orchestra, 972  
   — Turkey, 4970  
   — Ukraine, 5049  
 Musina, king, 383, 405, 700-1  
 "Mussocks," on river Sutlej, 2809  
 Mussolini, Benito, 2982, 3013  
 Mustapha Kemal Pasha, 5013  
 Mwanga, king, 528  
 Myelat, natives, 1070  
 Mysore (state), 521, 2763-70  
   — (town), 2770

**N**

Nablus, 3911, 3915, 3947  
 Nadir, Shah, 43, 4033  
 Naerø Fjord, 3851  
 Nafada, Moslems, 544  
 Naga, tribe, 2707, 2710, 2714-15, 2718  
 Nagara, river, 3153  
 Nagasaki, 3220  
 Nagos, 1568  
 Nahr Abu Ali, river (Kadisha), 3305, 3310

Nahr el Kebir, river, 3305  
 Naini Tal, 2839  
 Naivasha, lake, 645  
 Najaf, 2902-8  
 Najd. *See* Nejd  
 Nalang, Living Buddha, 4915  
 Namhkam, bazaar, 1073  
 Namur, 368, 379  
 Nanda Devi, 2839  
 Nandi, 545, 648  
 Nandi-Mau, 642  
 Nanga Parbat, 2836  
 Nankaito Islands, 3265  
 Nanking, 1304, 1427, 1480-81  
   — Treaty (1842), 891  
 Nansen, Professor, 3881  
 Nantes, Edict of (1598), 2284  
 Napier, Lord, 890  
 Naples, character of people, 3021-24  
   — child, 3009  
   — fishermen, 3093  
   — Neapolitan dance, 3077  
   — street scenes, 2991, 3011-13  
   — view from harbour, 3010  
 Napoleon Bonaparte, 2012, 2280, 2286-87  
   2346, 2459, 4198, 5218, 5318-20  
   — and Italy, 3102, 4858-59  
   — in Russia, 4286, 4368  
   — Syrian campaign, 3320  
 Napoleon II., 2288  
 Napoleon III., 2288, 2351, 3508, 4266,  
   5220, 5321  
 Naquibs, 2889  
 Nara, 3142, 3218  
 Narenta, river, 4595  
 Narva, battle of, 4367  
 Narvik, 4806  
 Nascopts, 3763  
 Naseby, battle of (1645), 2009  
 Nash, John, 5298  
 Nasik, 2801  
 Naskapi, 5207  
 Natal, administration, 4708  
   — coal, 4705  
   — founded, 740, 4708  
   — incorporation in Union, 4711  
   — Indian problem, 4678, 4695, 4699  
   — population, 4679  
   — sugar and tea growing, 4679, 4699  
 Nations, definition of nationality, 5313-14,  
   5325  
 Nations, destiny, xxv  
   — evolution, 5313-25  
   — future development, 5325  
   — life cycles, xxxiii  
   — problem of modern, xlv  
   — self-determination, 5325  
   — subject to change, xlviii  
 Nation-State, the, 5313, 5325  
 Nauplia, street scene, 2464  
 Nauru, island, 964, 966, 967, 975  
 Navarino, battle of (1827), 2287, 5020  
 Navaho Indians, 5205, 5210, 5212, 5214  
   — weaving, 5146, 5208, 5213-14  
 Navigation Acts (1657, 1660), 517, 5217  
 Nayars, 2319, 2718-25, 2756  
 Nazareth, 3918, 3920, 3932  
 Nazarin, 4871  
 Neanderthal man, xix  
 Nebi Musa, 3943-47  
 Nebuchadnezzar II., palace ruins, xxviii  
 Nechtsansmere, battle of, 4531  
 Neckar, river, 2378, 2387, 2444  
 Negri Sembilan, 865, 895  
 Negritos, 3685, 3704, 3713, 4084-88, 4631,  
   4885  
 Negroes, xi, xii, xiv, xvii, xix, 5376  
   — African, 558, 562, 2303, 3110  
   — African, language, 674  
   — America, 1450, 1476, 1627, 5257  
 Negroes, U.S.A., cotton-picking, 5116  
   — first imported, 5215  
   — numbers, 5144  
   — problem, 5142-57  
   — suffrage, 5144  
   — types, 5078-83, 5114  
 Nejd and Hasa, 192-93, 2619, 2908  
 Nenzima, queen, 383  
 Neolithic period, vii  
 Nepal, agriculture, 3597  
   — area, 3597  
   — bearers with dandy, 3600  
   — configuration, 2839, 3597  
   — court ladies, 3602



# General Index

Nep—Nic

- Nenal**, government, 3603, 3604-5, 3610  
—Gurkhas, 2840, 3121, 3596-606  
—history, 2830, 3603-4, 4921  
—hunting, 3600  
—industries, 3605  
—languages, 2830, 3605  
—legend, 3597  
—Machendrat festival, 3610  
—map, 3610  
—patron saint, 3597  
—peoples, types, 3596-606  
—pilgrimage to Pashpati, 3608  
—policy of isolation, 2839, 3598  
—Ranee and court, 3596  
—religions, 2839, 3607  
—the Terai, 3600  
—three capitals, former, 3604, 3610  
—track to Khatmandu, 3598-601  
—tribes, 3603, 3605-6  
—valley of, 3597-98, 3601  
—women weavers, 3605
- Neptune**, Indian chief, 5195
- Netherlands**, agriculturists, 3614-23  
—area, 3671  
—army, 3671  
—bringing home a drowned sheep, 3617  
—bulb-growing, 3624, 3647  
—canal population, 3641  
—cheeses, 3660  
—colonies, 3673-739  
—commerce, 3656, 3671  
—communications, 3671  
—constitution, 3670-71  
—dairy-farming, 3622-23  
—description, 3611-12, 3664-65  
—dog in cart, 3661  
—dykes, 3617  
—education, 3656, 3671  
—fishermen, 3636, 3655, 3658  
—fishing industries, 3624-41  
—government, 3671  
—history, 376, 3666-71, 4771-72, 5315-17  
—house, 3622, 3632, 3661, 3664-65  
—industries, 3649, 3671  
—Kermesse week, 3663  
—loss of colonies, 3670  
—map, 3666  
—national evolution, 5315, 5316-17  
—navy, 3671  
—playing Nika, 3613  
—politics, 3663  
—population, 3612, 3671  
—products, 3622  
—religion, 3614, 3656, 3667, 3671  
—rivers, 3671  
—steam-pumps displacing windmills, 3664  
—stock-farming, 3616, 3624  
—towns, 3646, 3648-63, 3671  
—water menace, 3617, 3664-65  
—windmills, 3631, 3647  
—woman spinning, 3625, 3644  
—women in church, 3640
- Neuchâtel**, 4815, 4850-51, 4857
- Neuilly Treaty** (1919), 1043
- Neva**, river, 4346
- Neville's Cross**, 4536
- Nevis**, island, 784
- New Amsterdam**. *See* New York
- Newars**, 3603-6
- New Britain**, fish trap, 917
- New Caledonia**, animal life, 2342  
—area, 2341, 2352  
—cannibalism, 2340, 2343, 2351  
—climate, 2343  
—dependencies, 2352  
—French annexation, 974, 2351  
—native flute-player, 2343  
—penal colony, 2342, 2351  
—population, 2342, 2352  
—products, 2342, 2352  
—tribes, 2340-43
- Newchwang**, 3348, 3445
- New England**, 781, 5089, 5092, 5157, 5159, 5215
- New English Art Club**, 1801
- Newfoundland**, aborigines, 3741-42  
—agriculture, 3775  
—area, 3773, 3775  
—caribou hunting, 3740  
—climate, 3773, 3775  
—coast steamer trips, 3758  
—commerce, 3757, 3775  
—communications, 3772, 3775  
—education, 3773, 3775
- Newfoundland**, Great War, 3762, 3772  
—fauna, 3741-42  
—fisheries, 3743-57, 3771-74  
—government and constitution, 3772-73, 3775  
—history, 516, 781, 3771-75  
—industries, 3743-44, 3748, 3757, 3775  
—lakes, 3773, 3775  
—lumber industry, 3748-51, 3743-44  
—map, 3773  
—mineral wealth, 3775  
—paper-making, 3744, 3748, 3752-53, 3755, 3773, 3775  
—population, 3741, 3773, 3775  
—products, 3757-58  
—Prohibition, 3773  
—religion, 3775  
—rivers, 3773, 3775  
—salmon fishing, 3747  
—towns, 3757-58, 3773, 3775  
—war memorial, 3772  
—whaling, 3742, 3743, 3744
- New Guinea**, British, administration, 315, 908  
—area and population, 974  
—coast village, 946  
—funeral customs, 904, 910  
—Horiomu ceremony, 956  
—joint possession, 974  
—map, 973  
—men's house, 896  
—policemen, 912  
—products, 974. *See also* Papuans
- New Guinea**, Dutch, area, 3704  
—fauna, 3704  
—mountains, 3713  
—natives, customs, 3713  
—natives, types, 3736  
—population, 3704  
—pygmies, 3713, 3737  
—races, 5376  
—scene, 3734  
—tribes, 3685, 3704-13  
—unexplored regions, 3704. *See* Papuans
- New Granada**. *See* Colombia
- New Hampshire**, 5056
- New Hebrides**, Anglo-French protectorate, 971, 974, 2351  
—area, 974, 2344, 2352  
—education, 2344  
—marriage customs, 915  
—native superstitions, 2344-45  
—natives, types, 937-39, 2344-45  
—population, 974, 2352  
—products, 974, 2352
- New Jersey**, 5139
- New Jerusalem**, monastery, 4272
- Newlyn**, 1842-43
- New Mexico**, 4772, 5150, 5169, 5203-4
- New Orleans**, 5142
- Newport** (U.S.A.), 5140
- New South Wales**, 292, 314-315
- New York**, 3963, 5051, 5097  
—architecture, 5113-15  
—Bowery, saloon, 5101  
—Broadway, 5055, 5070, 5074, 5135, 5139  
—Brooklyn, 5069  
—ceded to Britain (1667), 781, 5217  
—description, 5135-39  
—Eighth Avenue Post Office, 5113-15  
—Ellis Island, 5110-11  
—Fifth Avenue, 5068, 5071, 5135-39  
—Fifth Avenue, traffic tower, 5071, 5073  
—fire station, 5120  
—Harvard Club, 5142  
—Manhattan bridge, 5069  
—"near beer" saloon, 5100  
—negro children, 5114  
—population, 5077, 5135  
—S. Patrick's cathedral, 5066-67  
—sky-scrapers, 5115, 5124, 5126-27  
—statue of Liberty, 5108  
—street markets, 5076-77  
—Tammany Hall, 5179-81  
—tenement district, 5077  
—Woolworth building, 5050, 5115
- New York State**, 5132, 5144, 5196
- New Zealand**, agriculture, 3801-2  
—appropriation of Polynesian Is., 3819  
—area, 3819  
—Chinese population, 3798  
—class of emigrant, 3777-78  
—commerce, 3801, 3804, 3819  
—communications, 3893-96
- New Zealand**, conformation, 3778-87  
—constitution, 3818-19  
—daily life, 3798  
—defence, 3819  
—Dominion status, 5324-25  
—education, 3797  
—farmers, influence of, 3802-3  
—farming, 3778-79, 3801-2  
—fauna, 3804-5  
—flora, 3779-87, 3806  
—fruit-growing, 3778-79  
—government, 3819  
—Great War (1914-18), 3819  
—history, 974, 3777, 3817-19  
—hot springs district, 3787, 3796-97  
—industries, 3801, 3803, 3819  
—literature, 3808  
—lumbering, 3786-89  
—map, 3818  
—mountain road, 3790  
—North Island, 3778-79, 3787  
—phormium, 3778, 3792  
—population, 3793, 3796, 3798  
—products, 3800  
—religious question, 3797-98  
—rivers, 3779  
—rural life, 3800-1  
—sheep, 3780-83, 3802  
—South Island, 3778-79  
—sport, 3804-6  
—towns, 3798-800, 3819  
—volcanoes, 3787  
—water-power, 3803-4  
—wool sorting, 3779. *See also* Maoris
- New Zealand Company**, 973
- New Zealanders**, character, 3777-78, 3793, 3796-97, 3808, 5373  
—physique, 3793  
—races, 3797-98  
—Scottish element, 3797
- Nezahualcoyotl**, 3505
- Nezib**, battle (1839), 1648
- Ngangas**, 406
- Ngombe chief**, 395
- Nha Trang**, 121, 123, 156-57
- Niagara Falls**, 5221
- Niam Niam**. *See* Zandés
- Nias**, island, native, 3724
- Nicaragua**, agricultural school, 3824  
—area, 3830  
—army, 3823, 3827  
—"baptising" volcanoes, 3829  
—British Protectorate of Mosquito Reserve, 3822, 3830  
—climate, 3830  
—clinic for treatment of hookworm, 3822  
—commerce, 3831  
—communications, 3823, 3831  
—constitution, 3831  
—cottage, 3826  
—description, 3831  
—education, 3823-26  
—government, 3831  
—history, 3821, 3824, 3830-31  
—horses, 3823  
—Indians, 3821, 3828-29  
—industries, 3831  
—map, 3830  
—mask-wearers at festival, 3825  
—Mosquito Coast, 3821-22, 3828  
—negro labour, 3821  
—peons, 3821, 3829  
—population, 3830, 3831  
—products, 3823  
—proposed canal, 3820, 3822, 3830  
—religion, 3825, 3831  
—rivers, 3830  
—tobacco growing, 3824  
—towns, 3831  
—volcanoes, 3822, 3829-30  
—wagons, 3823, 3829  
—yearly excursion to sea, 3826-27
- Nicaragua**, lake, 3827, 3831
- Nicaraguans**, 3823-27
- Nice**, 2274-76, 2278-79, 2288, 5322  
—Nice (Latvia), peasant costumes, 3269
- Nicholas I.** (Montenegro), 3537, 3552, 3554, 3556, 3557, 3558
- Nicholas I.** (Russia), 4144, 4369
- Nicholas II.** (Russia), 4319, 4371-74
- Nicholson**, John, 2865, 2877
- Nickel mine**, Creighton, Ontario, 1175
- Nicobar Islands**, 2750-54
- Nicopolis**, battle of (1396), 5016



**Nicoya Gulf**, salt mining, 1462  
**Niesouchi**, 3540  
**Niemen**, river, 3368  
**Niger**, river, 563, 2299, 2348  
**Nigeria**, additional territory, 2349  
   —area, 746  
   —boat-building, 553  
   —building by natives, 541, 548–51  
   —girls playing *olawolo*, 675  
   —grass houses, 571  
   —hoeing, ix  
   —ju-ju, 560  
   —native officials, 538  
   —natives preparing food, 738  
   —open-air school, 736  
   —people, types, 520, 529–74  
   —population, 746  
   —products, 746  
   —Southern, railways, 616  
   —towns, 746  
   —tribes, 545, 2304  
   —village scene, 744  
**Nigritic language**, 5327  
**Nihau**, island, Hawaii, 2577  
**Nijmegen**, Peace of (1676), 3669  
**Nijni Novgorod**, 4345, 4364  
**Nika**, 3613  
**Nikko**, shrine of Iyemitsu, 3144–45  
**Nile**, river, 631, 740, 1652, 1655, 1690,  
   1700, 1709, 1743  
   —dams, 1729  
   —dhow on, 628  
   —ferryman, 720  
   —floods, 1674  
   —models of ancient boats, 1750, 1752–53  
**Nile**, battle of the (1798), 2012, 2287  
**Ningpo**, child with cow, 1338  
**Ningsiafu**, 3531  
**Nish**, 4576, 4604–6  
**Nitrate industry**, Chile, 1244–49, 1250  
**Nogai**, 3119  
**Nonni**, river, 3431, 3436, 3519  
**Norderney**, island, 2371  
**Nord Fjord**, 3781  
**Nordic race**, xiv, 5373  
**Nordlingen**, peasant women, 2410  
**Norfolk**, 1760, 1765  
**Norrandy**, peasants, 2148–49, facing  
   2168, 2195, 2204–5  
**Normans**, 1763, 2346  
**Norland**, 4787, 4788  
**Norsemen**, 1760, 1763, 2001, 2281,  
   3877–78  
**North American Indians**. *See* Algonquins,  
   Apache, Blackfeet, Cayugas, Chip-  
   peaway, Comox, Cree, Crow, Dakota,  
   Delaware, Hopi, Huron, Iroquois,  
   Klawa, Kootenay, Mohawk,  
   Mohican, Moqui, Naskapi, Navaho,  
   Ojibway, Oneidas, Onondagas, Paw-  
   nee, Pueblo, Sarcees, Senecas, Sioux,  
   Siwash, Six Nation, Stoney, Tus-  
   caroras, Walapai, Wyandot, Yaqui,  
   Yuma, Zuni; and under Alaska,  
   California, Canada, Labrador, and  
   United States  
   —arts and culture, 5147–48, 5199, 5211  
   —cannibalism, former, 5206–7  
   —characteristics, 5193–94  
   —conditions of life, 5207–13  
   —customs, 5194, 5199, 5202–6  
   —dependence on bison, 5209  
   —dress, 5207–8  
   —dwellings, 5207, 5209, 5211  
   —Eastern Woodland tribes, 5206–9  
   —festival, Taos, 5200, 5204–5  
   —food, 5207–8, 5229  
   —Great War, 5084, 5213  
   —handicrafts, 5211–13  
   —history, 5199  
   —language, 5201–2  
   —marriage, 5209  
   —North-West coast, 5213  
   —origin, 5194, 5199  
   —papoose, 5149, 5194  
   —physique, 5199–201  
   —picture-writing, 5202  
   —pottery, 5148, 5211  
   —rain dance, 5203, 5213  
   —religion, 5202–6, 5211, 5213  
   —snake dance, 5198  
   —"travols," 5211  
   —Tribes of the Plains, 5209–11  
   —totems, 5188, 5202, 5213

**North American Indians**, turkey domes-  
   ticated, 5213  
   —types, 5057–64, 5145–52, 5193–214  
   —weaving, 5146, 5208, 5213–14  
**North Borneo Co.**, 892  
**North Cape**, 3843  
**North-west Frontier Prov.**, India, 2817  
**Northampton**, Peace of (1328), 4536  
**Northern Territory**, Australia, 315  
**Norway**, agriculture, 3839–42, 3881  
   —area, 3881  
   —army, 3881  
   —art, 3872  
   —boating to church, 3841, 3866  
   —Bravvin, 3847–48  
   —carrying fodder by boat, 3844  
   —children on ladder, 3863  
   —christening, 3855, 3879  
   —Christianity, 3880  
   —climate, 3833  
   —coast, 3834–35  
   —commerce, 3881  
   —communications, 3881  
   —comparison with Sweden, 4778–80  
   —constitution, 3881  
   —cottage interior, 3850, 3852, 3869  
   —cruise to see Midnight Sun, 3848–57  
   —democracy, 3836  
   —description, 3834–36, 3857, 3881  
   —Det Norske Folkemuseum, 3868  
   —early peoples, 3833–34  
   —farm, 3835, 3869  
   —fanna, 3839  
   —fisheries, 3837, 3881  
   —fisherman, 3859  
   —Fjords, 3835, 3846  
   —folk-lore, 3862–63  
   —forests, 3837–39  
   —goat-girl and herd, 3867  
   —government, 3881  
   —harvest, 3842–43, 3845  
   —history, 1622, 3877–81, 4810–11, 4813  
   —house, 3859, 3872  
   —industries, 3837, 3839, 3881  
   —land holding, 3836, 3863  
   —literature, 3872–75  
   —lumber industry, 3839  
   —map, 3877  
   —mountains, 3835, 3868  
   —museums, 3868  
   —navy, 3881  
   —population, 3881  
   —preservation of ancient arts, 3862–72  
   —Prohibition, 3848  
   —saeter system, 3842–43, 3857  
   —sagas, 3878  
   —S. John's Day festival, 3857  
   —salmon-catching device, 3847  
   —shipping, 3837  
   —ski-ing, 3860–61; facing 3872  
   —Stave churches, 3864  
   —stolkjaerre, 3850  
   —towns, 3846–47, 3881  
   —universal suffrage, 3839, 3872  
   —water-power, 3837  
   —weekly vapour bath, 3857–62  
   —women and state appointments, 3839  
**Norwegians**, character, 3836–37  
   —comparison with Swedes, 4778–80  
   —dress, 3873  
   —hospitality, 3836, 3873  
   —influence, 3872–75  
   —marriage customs, 3841  
   —origin, 3835  
   —as seamen, 3837  
   —superstitions, 3862, 3871  
   —types, 3832–79  
**Nose**, types, xvi, xix  
**Nose-pipe**, Fijian, 942  
**Nosu**, 1330, 1334–36  
**Notable**, 996  
**Noto**, 3122  
**Nova Scotia**, 781, 1186, 4539  
**Novara**, battle of, 3104  
**Novi Pazar**, sanjak, 4606  
**Nubia**, bead necklaces, 1681, 1712  
   —Lower, 1659  
   —people, types, 633, 718–19, 1712  
**Nü-chên**, invasion of China, 1429  
**Numidia**, 109  
**Nupe**, Moslem gathering, 540  
**Nupes**, tribe, 532  
**Nuremberg**, 2384, 2447–48  
**Nusairiya**, 4871–73

**Nuwara Eliya**, 1208  
**Nyam Nyams**, type, 631  
**Nyasaland**, 652, 668–69, 745, 747  
**Nyseans**, 33  
**Nyslott**, 2053  
**Nystadt**, peace of, 1721, 4367

O

**Oahu**, island, Hawaii, 2577–78  
**Oaxaca**, 3453, 3494  
**Oban**, gathering, 4500  
**Obatala**, Yoruba god, 704  
**Obbia**, 3119  
**Oberammergau**, 2447  
**Oberseebach**, fête, 2234  
**Obi**, river, 4644  
**Obibios**, tomb, 564–65  
**Obock**, 2350  
**Obrenovitch**, Milosh, 4605  
**Ocean Island**, police, 964  
**Ochrida**, 4598  
**Ochrida**, lake, 4570  
**Ockelbo**, 4788  
**O'Connell**, Daniel, 2975–76  
**Odessa**, 4349, 5038, 5043–45  
**Oesel Island**, facing 2024–25  
**Offa's Dyke**, 2001, 5307  
**Ogiuwu**, prince of the dead, 728  
**Ogwa**, Ibo men's house, 723  
**Ohio**, 5134, 5191  
**Oil**, Abyssinian woman pounding out, 16  
   —Baku, 347, 2354  
   —Galicia, 4131, 4133–34  
   —Mexico, 3496  
   —Mosul, 2894, 2899  
   —Persian, 4001, 4034  
   —Sin-Kiang, 4650  
   —Venezuela, 5256–57  
**Oil-Palm**, 586  
**Ojibway Indians**, 1174–75, 5061, 5206  
**Okiahoma**, 5086  
**Oland**, 4783  
**Olawolo**, 675  
**"Olcott Award,"** 5261  
**Old Andorra**, 115  
**Oldenbarnevelt**, John van, 3667–68  
**Oldenburg**, 2372, 2383  
**Old Man of the Mountains**, 4873  
**Old Pretender**. *See* James Stuart  
**Olanda**, 510  
**Oliva**, abbey, 1574  
**Olive**, 1733, 3311–12  
**Ol rum**, Yoruba god, 704  
**Olympia** (Greece), 2484–85  
**Olympus**, Mt. (Asia Minor), 5003  
**Oman**, agriculture, 3885  
   —area, 3883  
   —Beduin tribes, 3886, 3888  
   —camels, 3887  
   —commerce, 3887  
   —date packing, 3886  
   —description, 3883–85  
   —fauna and flora, 3885  
   —feldj, 3884  
   —history, 192, 3887–88  
   —hospitality, 3886  
   —houses, 3886  
   —loot of wrecks, 3885–86  
   —map, 3883  
   —pilgrims from Mecca, 3882  
   —population, 3885–86  
   —products, 3885  
   —religion, 3882, 3887  
   —sheep and goat rearing, 3886  
   —slave trade, 3886  
   —towns, 3886–87  
   —woman with yashmak, 3884  
**Omar**, caliph, 1645, 2617–18, 3954  
**Omdurman**, 623, 626  
**Omeala**, 3472  
**Omegna**, 3064  
**Omen birds**, 834, 840  
**Omiya shrine**, 3139, 3159  
**Ona Indians**, 213, 217, 1280  
**Oneidas**, 1153  
**Ong Tong Java**, 922, 933, 936, 953  
**Onofri**, Antonio, 4418  
**Onondagas**, 1153  
**Ontario**, 1150, 1175  
**Ootacamund**, 2760  
**Optum**, 1391, 3701, 3444  
   —War, China, 1430



# General Index

Opo—Pea

**Oporto**, 4150, 4152-54, 4172, 4176  
—wine trade 4148-49  
**Opossum**, 270  
**Oran**, 97, 111  
**Orang Bukits**, 802-3  
**Orang-Darat**, tribe, 3694  
**Orange growing**, 2252, 4156, 4739, 5112  
**Orange Free State**, 4679, 4705, 4708, 4710, 4711  
**Orang-Lubu**, tribe, 3695  
**Orang-Sekah**, tribe, 3694  
**Orang-Ulu**, tribe, 3695  
**Orang-utan**, xi, xiv  
**Orchid**, 5259  
**Ordos**, desert, 3518, 3530-31  
—Mongols, 3520, 3528, 3530-31  
**Ordrup**, cycle race, 1588  
**Ore Mts.**, 2371, 2449  
**Orejone Indians**, 4064, 4067  
**Organ Mts.**, 506  
**Orinoco**, river, 5258-59, 5261  
**Orizaba**, 3489, 3492  
**Orkhan**, 5016  
**Orkney Is.**, 3878, 4472, 4522, 4526, 4537  
**Oro**, dance, 3546  
**Orochons**, tribe, 3219  
**Orokaiva**, women smoking, 905  
**Orontes**, river, 3305, 4861  
**Orta**, lake, 3065  
**Ortínez**, cattle in market, 2254  
**Osa**, Edo god, 704  
**Oslo**, 3836  
**Osman**, 3315, 5016  
**Ostend**, 351, 379, 3667  
—Com any, 378  
**Ostrich farm**, Argentina, 207  
**Ostryaks**, 4636, 4647, 5376  
**Othman**. *See* Osman  
**Othman dan Fodio**, 345  
**Ottawa**, 1182, 1191, 1193  
**Otterburn**, battle of, 4536  
**Otter hunting**, 1768  
**Otto the Great**, 2456  
**Ottoman Turks**, 3954-55, 5015-18, 5323  
**Oudh**, 2854, 2862  
**Oudong**, 1093  
**Outed Nails**, 66, 72, 73, 76, 77  
**Outriggers**, 2591, 4395  
**Ovia** (Ovra), society, 681, 704  
**Owen Glendower**, 6310-11  
**Oxenstjerna**, Axel, 4813  
**Oxford**, 1826, 1828, 1830, 1831  
**Oxford Movement**, 1913, 1930  
**Oxley**, John, 314  
**Oxus**, river, 29, 36, 3225, 3232, 3234, 4659  
**Oyo**, 589  
**Oyster production**, 2266, 5128, 5287  
**Ozark Mts.**, 5180

## P

**Pacific Islands**. *See* South Sea Islands.  
**Pacific Ocean**, sighted by Balboa, 4771  
**Padaung**, 1054, 1062-67, 1075  
**Paderewski**, Ignace Jan, 4129  
**Padua**, 3055-56, 3075  
**Pagan**, 1089  
**Pagoh**, island, headman's house, 3715  
**Pago Pago**, 4391, 4392  
**Pahang**, state, 865, 895  
**Paharis**, 2811, 2813  
**Pai Tai**. *See* under China  
**Pai Tou Shan**, Mt., 3430  
**Paiwans**, types, 2121  
**Paijona Indians**, 4057  
**Palaquin**, 3239, 4952  
**Palaung**, 1054, 1087  
**Palembang**, 3714  
**Paleque**, 3499  
**Palermo** (Buenos Aires), 199, 214  
**Palermo** (Sicily), 3014, 3022-23, 3025, 3029-30, 3073  
**Palestine**, agriculture, 3892, 3899-902, 3942  
—Arabs, 3920-39  
—area, 3889, 3955  
—Beduins, 3892, 3894, 3904, 3920, 3939  
—British Mandate, 3955  
—caravan route and aeroplane, 3890  
—climate, 3890, 3955  
—commerce, 3911, 3955  
—communications, 3920, 3948, 3955  
—configuration, 3889-94  
—Christian ceremonies, 3947

**Palestine**, description, 3955  
—development, 3948, 3955  
—education, 3937, 3955  
—festivals, 3939-48  
—funeral customs, 3939  
—"Gate of Hope" (Petach Tikweh), 3902  
—goat herd, 3934  
—government and constitution, 3955  
—granary, 3947  
—harvest, 3925  
—history, 3892, 3951-55  
—industries, 3905, 3955  
—inter-racial friction, 3948  
—Jewish population, 3899-907, 3947-48  
—Mahomedans, 3915, 3922, 3954  
—map, 3951  
—marriage, 3894-95, 3896, 3937-39  
—Mikweh Israel, 3902  
—Moslem library, 3893  
—mud house, 3940  
—oxen treading corn, 3943  
—pilgrims, 3904, 3943  
—population, 3894-99, 3955  
—products, 3911  
—religions, 3899, 3923, 3955  
—rivers, 3890  
—sheik, 3892  
—shepherd and flocks, 3925, 3945  
—towns, 3910-20, 3955  
—village, 3905  
—water-carrier, 3918, 3928  
—woman sifting grain, 3944  
—*See also* Lebanon  
**Palestro**, battle of (1859), 3104  
**Palm**, talipot, 1227  
**Palm beach**, 5173  
**Palm oil industry**, Dahomey, 1568  
**Palmyra** (Tadmor), 4868  
**Pamirs**, 5022  
**Pampootie**, 2967  
—"Pan Tadeusz," 4130  
**Panamá**, area, 3957, 3967  
—Canal. *See* that title  
—Canal Zone Police Force, 3959  
—cayuka carrying fruit, 3958  
—climate, 3966  
—commerce, 3964, 3967  
—communications, 3967  
—constitution, 3967  
—description, 3966-67  
—education, 3963, 3967  
—fight with disease, 3959-61  
—government, 3967  
—hats, 3964  
—history, 3957-58, 3966-67  
—Indian, 3957-58, 3961, 3965, 3968  
—independence, 1435, 1454  
—industries, 3964, 3967, 3968  
—laundry work in river, 3962  
—map, 3966  
—mineral wealth, 3966  
—negro playing majorana, 3968  
—police force, 3967  
—profits from Canal, 3963  
—religion, 3967  
—"Spigotty," origin of term, 3963  
—state lottery, 3964  
—towns, 3967  
—woman with parakeet, 3964  
**Panamá Canal**, 1435, 3957-63, 3967, 5191  
**Panamá**, city, 3957, 3963-65  
**Pandavas**, 2863  
**Pan-Islamic movement**, 5018, 5021  
**Panjdeh**, seizure by Russia, 44  
**Panoong**, 4611, 4621  
**Papacy**, xxxvi, 2144, 2456-57, 3099-106, 5314, 5322-23  
**Papal states**, 3102  
**Papaw tree**, 1436  
**Papeete**, 2335, 2340  
**Paper-making**, Newfoundland, 3744, 3748, 3752-53, 3755, 3773, 3775  
**Papua**. *See* New Guinea  
**Papuan Islands**, 974  
**Papuan**, characteristics, 3704-13  
—customs, 900, 3713  
—dancing, 918  
—funeral customs, 904, 910  
—Horionau ceremony, 956  
—initiate in mask, 898  
—language, 5327  
—marriage customs, 3734

**Parauans**, origin, 3685  
—secret society members, 899  
—tribes, 3704  
—types, 896-912, 956, 3734, 3735  
—widow, 3735. *See also* New Guinea  
**Pará**, 513  
**Paraguay**, agriculture, 3972, 3975  
—area, 3981, 3983  
—boundaries, 3981  
—Central Railway, 3983  
—climate, 3975, 3981  
—commerce, 3975, 3983  
—constitution, 3983  
—description, 3983  
—education, 3979, 3983  
—estancia, 3977  
—family, 3971  
—forests, 3975  
—government, 3971  
—history, 3969-72, 3981-83, 5244  
—horseman, 3977  
—horseman with dead jaguar, 3970  
—Indians, 3969-72, 3974, 3976, 3977-80  
—Indians, infanticide, 3974, 3978  
—Indians, law concerning, 3983  
—industries, 3977, 3979, 3983  
—map, 3981  
—marriage, 3978  
—mountains, 3981  
—name, meaning, 3981  
—newspapers, 3979  
—ostrich-hunter, 3973  
—population, 3970, 3981, 3983  
—products, 3975  
—religions, 3979  
—rivers, 3979, 3981, 3983  
—settlers, 3972, 3975  
—towns, 3979, 3981, 3983  
—villages, 3975  
—yerba maté, 3975, 3979, 5225  
**Paraguay**, river, 3981, 5243  
**Paraiyans**, 2766-70  
**Paramaribo**, 3724, 3730  
**Paraná**, river, 3981, 5243  
**Pariahs**, 2766-70, 2786  
**Paris**, Arc de Triomphe, 2238  
—"Boulevard Montmartre, 2245  
—"Champs-Élysées, 2244  
—"Colarossi Academy, studio, 2441  
—"concierges, 2240-41  
—"Gate of S. Denis, 2238  
—"from Notre Dame, 2136-37  
—"outfitter, 2443  
—"Place de la Concorde, 2245  
—"Place de la République, 2133  
—"Quai aux Fleurs, 2239  
—"sacked by Norsemen, 3878  
—"second-hand bookstalls, 2243  
—"siege, 2288  
—"Tuileries, garden, 2244  
**Paris**, Congress (1857), 3552, 5020  
—"Treaty (1763), 1498  
—"Treaty (1815), 2459  
**Parnassus**, Mt., 2497, 2504  
**Parnell**, Charles Stuart, 2976  
**Paro**, 414, 416  
**Parsees**, 2799-800, 3231, 4007, 4013  
**Partisan empire**, 2920, 4032  
**Pashpati**, 3608  
**Pasieczna**, 4133  
**Passarovitz**, treaty, 4607  
**Pasto**, 1432, 1440  
**Passunas**, tribe, 3694  
**Patagonia**, sheep-breeding, 210  
**Patagonian Indians**, 1282, 1283, 1285  
—types, 211-19, 1283-85  
**Pataliputra**, 2860  
**Patan**, 3604, 3610  
**Paterson**, William, 1446  
—"W. R.", xxv  
**Pathans**, 26, 2818, 2845, 5327  
**Patna**, 2860  
**Patras**, wine trade, 2484  
**Patrik**, Saint, 2970  
**Patiwawantin**, 1175  
**Paumotu Is.** (Taumotu or Low Is.), 2332, 2333, 2351  
**Pavia**, battle of (1525), 4767  
**Pawnee Indians**, 5209  
**Pays de Waes**, 351, 363  
**Pearl-fishing**, California, 3501  
—"Ceylon, 1217  
—"Japan, 3179  
—"Margarita Island, 5258



- Pearl-fishing, Persian Gulf, 894  
 Peat, 2940, 4475  
 Peechenegs, 4363-4  
 Peebles, Beltane festival, 4517  
 Pegu, 1074, 1091  
 Peguans, 1052, 4631  
 Peking, 1384, 1415, 1430-31  
 —camel caravan, 1404  
 —crab stall, 1422  
 —dealer in masks, 1417  
 —Ha-Ta gate, 1414  
 —high priest, 1394  
 —Imperial Summer Palace, 1409  
 —observatory, 1415  
 —Pai Tai, 1409  
 —policemen, 1425  
 —street leading to Coal Hill, 1410  
 —street view, 1323  
 —Temple of Heaven, 1290, 1392  
 —Temple of the Lamas, 1394  
 —watch-tower, 1391  
 Peking, Treaty (1860), 891  
 Pelew Islands, 4772  
 Pemba, island, 650, 747  
 Pembroke, 5308  
 Pemman, 5209, 5229  
 Penang, 849, 862, 892, 895  
 Penbryn, 5288  
 Peninsular War, 2012, 2287, 4198, 4706  
 Penki, 3446  
 Penn, William, 5217  
 Pennillion singing, 5303  
 Pennsylvania, 5051, 5157, 5217  
 Penzance, 1844-45  
 Pepohwan, the, 2113-15  
 Pepper vines, Straits Settlements, 858  
 Peradeniya, botanical gardens, 1120  
 Pera-hera, 1198  
 Perak, 865, 872-73  
 Perim, island, 785, 894  
 "Periploous," the, 3591  
 Perlis, 866, 895  
 Pernambuco, 509, 513, 2300  
 Persia (Iran), agriculture, 4001-3  
 —area, 3985, 4037  
 —army, 4025  
 —arrack, 4001  
 —barley harvest, 4003  
 —bastinado, punishment, 4024  
 —bazaar, 3990  
 —brick-making, 4012-15  
 —carpet industry, 3997-98, 4021  
 —climate, 3985-86  
 —commerce, 4001-2, 4004-7, 4037  
 —communications, 3987, 4000-1, 4018-20, 4037  
 —configuration, 3985-92  
 —constitution, 4034, 4037  
 —coppersmith, 3990  
 —deserts, 3985-86  
 —disease, 4004  
 —divorce, 4011  
 —donkeys laden with brushwood, 4006  
 —education, 4024, 4025-26, 4037  
 —falconer, 3996  
 —"fat-tailed" sheep, 3985, 3992  
 —flora, 3992  
 —goldsmith, 3991  
 —government, 3984, 4013-23, 4034, 4037  
 —and Great War, 4026, 4034-37  
 —grinding corn, 4003  
 —gypsy girls dancing, 3988  
 —herdsmen and cattle, 4022  
 —history, 2920, 3953-54, 4031-37, 4875-76  
 —industries, 4037  
 —judicial administration, 4007-10  
 —literature, 4009  
 —Majlis assembled, 3984  
 —map, 4031  
 —mud-houses, 4012, 4015  
 —mullah, 3985  
 —musicians, 4023  
 —name, 3985, 4000  
 —national game, 4030  
 —nomad tribes, 3992, 4002, 4010-11, 4019, 4028  
 —oil-fields, 4001, 4034  
 —opium-smoking, 4004  
 —pack animals, 4018  
 —Parsis (Parsees), 4007  
 —passion plays, 4013  
 —peasant life, 4002-4  
 —population, 4002, 4037  
 —Persia, porter, 3993  
 —pottery, 4002  
 —prices, 4004-7  
 —priest and household, 3986  
 —products, 3992, 4001-2  
 —provincial governors, 4021-23  
 —religion, 3986, 4013, 4037  
 —rivers, 3987-92  
 —ruling classes, 4007-10  
 —sheep and goat-rearing, 3985  
 —Shiahism, 2908  
 —South Persia Rifles, 4004, 4025, 4036-37  
 —sulphur-burning, 4016, 4017  
 —system of labour, 4002, 4003  
 —theatrical performance, 3999  
 —towns, 3993-4000, 4004, 4037  
 —veiled women, 4004, 4010, 4020  
 —villages, 3990, 3992  
 —wines, 4001  
 —woman pilgrim, 4000  
 —work of missionaries, 4004, 4026  
 Persian Gulf, 894, 3985, 3992-4000, 4033  
 Persians, Baku refugees, 347  
 —customs, 3988, 4005  
 —dress, 4004  
 —marriage customs, 4011, 4027-29  
 —physique, 4004  
 —types, 3985-4029  
 Perth (Scotland), 4523, 4536  
 Perth (Western Australia), 272, 315  
 Peru, agriculture, 4044  
 —antiquities, 4061, 4078  
 —area, 4077, 4079  
 —bull-fighting, 4066  
 —Chicha, 4058  
 —Cholos, 4048, 4058, 4064  
 —climate, 4040, 4044, 4045, 4077  
 —commerce, 4079  
 —communications, 4045, 4079  
 —configuration, 4077  
 —constitution, 4079  
 —crossing river by cable-car, 4044  
 —defence, 4079  
 —description, 4039-40, 4044-45, 4077-78  
 —disputed territories, 4077, 4079  
 —education, 4079  
 —government, 4079  
 —and Great War, 4079  
 —haciendas, 4043-44  
 —history, 477, 4078-79, 4772  
 —hunter with spear, 4069  
 —Indians, cannibalism, 4051, 4065-67, 4073  
 —Indians, characteristics, 4048, 4058, 4064  
 —Indians, customs, 4042, 4064-72  
 —Indians, food, 4068-69  
 —Indians, houses, 4038, 4047, 4067  
 —Indians, marriage, 4053  
 —Indians, musician, 4039  
 —Indians, numbers, 4060  
 —Indians, occupations, 4046  
 —Indians, physique, 4065  
 —Indians, question of betterment, 4079  
 —Indians, tribes, 4045, 4047, 4060-72  
 —Indians, types, 4039-75  
 —Indians, use of blow-gun, 4073  
 —Indians, wall-less house, 4042  
 —Indians, woman weaving, 4047  
 —Indians, workers in mines, 4045, 4058-60  
 —Indians, worshipping at Copacabana, 4041  
 —industries, 4044, 4075, 4079  
 —labour, 4044, 4058-60  
 —languages, 4044  
 —map, 4077  
 —minerals, 4045, 4059, 4077  
 —Montana, 4040, 4046, 4060, 4070, 4077  
 —mountain homestead, 4046  
 —native boats, 4049, 4070  
 —pack-trains, 4055, 4071  
 —population, 4041-43, 4044, 4079  
 —pottery, 4062  
 —products, 4075, 4077, 4079  
 —religion, 4079  
 —rivers, 4070, 4072  
 —Sierra, 4040, 4044  
 —Spanish rule, 4045-48, 4078, 4767, 4771  
 —towns, 4045, 4079  
 —travelling in, 4048-58  
 —tungsten, preparation of, 4059  
 —village, 4054, 4055  
 —water-pedlar, 4063  
 Peru, woman spinning, 4043  
 Perugia, 3078  
 Perulia, children of leper asylum, 2797  
 Peruvians, 4041-43  
 Pescadores, islands, 2097  
 Peshawar, 2818  
 Peter the Great, 2084, 4269-70, 4841, 4367-68, 4813  
 Peter, king (Serbia), 4606  
 Peterborough, 1993  
 Petra, women and children, 183, 184  
 Petrograd, 4269, 4306, 4310-11, 4319-22, 4335, 4339-46, 4349, 4361, 4370  
 Petropolis, 507  
 Phari Dzong, fort, 416, 424  
 Phasis, river. See Rion River  
 Phaungdawn, 1076, 1078, 1079  
 Pheasant, Georgian, 2356-58  
 Philadelphia, 5175  
 Philip of Macedon, 4031  
 Philip II. (Spain), 376, 3378, 3666, 4767-68, 4771, 5018  
 Philiphaugh, battle of, 4540  
 Philippeville, 97, 111  
 Philippine Islands, acquisition by U.S.A., 4772, 5220  
 —basket-work, 4109  
 —brick-fields, 4098  
 —Chinese community, 4082, 4083, 4099  
 —commerce, 4099  
 —Commission, 4088  
 —dance, 4108  
 —early settlers, 4082-83  
 —education, 4088, 4102-111  
 —fibre hat-making, 4110  
 —flagellants, 4102-3  
 —head-hunting, 4088, 4097, 4100  
 —houses, 4100, 4101  
 —importance of position, 4081  
 —industries, 4083, 4098  
 —languages, 4098  
 —Mahomedans, 4080, 4097  
 —map, 4081  
 —minerals, 4081, 4083  
 —music, 4091, 4111  
 —marriages, 4094  
 —number of islands, 4081  
 —population, 4099  
 —races, 4105, 5376  
 —rice-threshing, 4082  
 —Spanish rule, 4084, 4097-98, 4771  
 —tribes, 4083-98  
 —tuba-collector, 4106  
 —village, 4099  
 —Woods-Forbes Mission, 4097  
 Philippiopolis, 1042, 1043  
 Philistines, 3952-53  
 Philip, Captain Arthur, 313, 973  
 Phoenician empire, 4923-24, 4936, 4965  
 Phoenicians, 2280, 3267, 4763, 4952  
 Phoenix Islands, 975  
 Phormium, 3778, 3792  
 Phrapatoom, 4608  
 Piave, battle of the, 3106  
 Pichincha, battle (1822), 1643  
 Pico de Teyde, 4773  
 Piedmont, 3043, 3044, 3103-5  
 Pietermaritzburg, 4695  
 Pilgrim Fathers, xliii, 516, 5215  
 Pilsen, costumes, 1508  
 Pinehurst, 5083  
 Pinero, Sir Arthur, 1886  
 Ping-yang (Heijo), 3255, 3263, 3265  
 Pinkie, battle of, 4533  
 Pinner Fair, 1974  
 Pipestone, river, party fording, 1135  
 Piro, 4545  
 Pirs, 2774  
 Pisa, 4767  
 Pitcairn Island, 974, 975, 2333  
 Pitch Lake, Trinidad, 760  
 Pithecanthropus, xix  
 Pituitary gland, xii  
 Pitons, volcanoes, St. Lucia, 750  
 Pittsburg, 5159, 5166, 5181  
 Pius XI., Pope, 2981  
 Pizarro, Francisco, 4076, 4078, 4771  
 Placilla, battle (1891), 1288  
 Plainain, Salvador, 4378  
 Plassey, battle of, 2875  
 Pleasant Island. See Nauru  
 Plevna, 1042, 1043, 4267, 5020  
 Plombières, Pact of, 5321



# General Index

**Plotchnik**, battle of, 4604  
**Plougasnou**, Breton shrine, 2168  
**Plougastel**, 2166, 2189  
**Plough**, 1372, 1637, 2268  
**Plumbago industry**, Ceylon, 1220, 1222  
**Pneumatic dispatch**, 5158  
**Pnom Penh**, 1093, 1096  
**Pocitos**, 5226, 5239  
**Poitiers**, battle of, 2004, 2282  
**Pola**, 3082, 3083, 3087  
**Poland**, agriculture, 4138  
   —area, 4145  
   —art, 4123, 4126-29  
   —basket-making, 4127  
   —Christianity introduced, 4141  
   —Christmas plays, 4123  
   —commerce, 4145  
   —communications, 4134-36, 4145  
   —constitution, 4136-38, 4145  
   —education, 4131-32, 4145  
   —government, 4145  
   —Great War, 4138-39  
   —harvest, 4128  
   —history, 4113, 4141-45, 4369, 4374  
   —house, 4133  
   —"Hymn to Poland," 4126  
   —industries, 4127, 4134, 4138, 4145  
   —Jews, 4121-22, 4130, 4133  
   —language, 4132  
   —legend, 4112  
   —literature, 4129-30  
   —map, 4141  
   —meaning of name, 4115  
   —military police, 4117  
   —minerals, 4134  
   —music, 4127-29, 4139, 4140  
   —national hymn, 4132-33  
   —nationalism, 5313-14  
   —oil-fields, 4131, 4133-34  
   —partition, 4113-15, 4129, 4144, 4368, 5313  
   —peasant crafts, 4131, 4136  
   —peasants at shrine, 4137  
   —population, 4131-33, 4145  
   —post-war conditions, 4145  
   —president, 4138  
   —reconstruction, 4121, 4138-39  
   —religion, 4131, 4133, 4145  
   —rivers, 4145  
   —Russian, 4132  
   —towns, 4145  
   —union with Lithuania, 3350, 3362, 4142, 4364  
   —village band, 4140  
**Polangen**, 3357  
**Polarkeln**, 4806  
**Poles**, aristocracy, 4119-22  
   —Austrian, 4132  
   —characteristics, 4119-23, 4126, 4133  
   —in foreign countries, 4132-33  
   —marriage customs, 4113, 4124-25  
   —origin, 4141  
   —patriotism, 4113-14, 4122-23, 4125  
   —return of exiles, 4133  
   —types, 4113-44  
**Polonnarua**, 1208, 1220, 1225  
**Polovtsy**, 4364  
**Poltava**, battle of (1709), 4367, 5046  
**Polyandry**, 2720, 2762, 2770, 4896, 4899  
**Polynesia**, 975, 2331-44, 5327, 5376  
**Polynesian**, 897-8, 919, 3704  
**Pombal**, Marquis of, 4157, 4192, 4197  
**Pomerania**, 2371, 2426, 2429-32, 4812, 4813  
**Pompeii**, 2990, 3025-28  
**Pondicherri**, 2317-19, 2321, 2346, 2750  
**Poniatowski**, Josef, 4125  
**Pont Aven**, peasant women, 2193  
**Ponta Delgada**, 4207  
**Poona**, 2789-91, 2859  
**Porcelain industry**, 1590-95, 3189, 3287  
**Portlock**, 1996  
**Port wine**, 4149  
**Port Arthur**, 2097, 3212, 3447  
**Port Blair**, 2754  
**Port Darwin**, 252  
**Port Elizabeth**, 4708  
**Port Jackson**, 292  
**Port Louis**, 672  
**Port au Prince**, 2558, 2562-65, 2574  
**Port Said**, 1691, 1705, 1714  
**Port Victoria**, 669  
**Portland Bill**, 1816  
**Portland cement**, 5231  
**Porto Novo**, 1567, 2350

**Porto Rico**, 4772, 5191, 5221  
**Porto Seguro**, 510  
**Portos**, 4775  
**Portsmouth**, 1915  
   —Treaty, 3447, 4372  
**Portugal**, agriculture, 4188-89, 4193  
   —alliances with England, 4155-57, 4195  
   —animals, treatment, 4177  
   —architecture, 4149-51  
   —area, 4196  
   —art, 4149  
   —bull-fighting, 4177, 4181, 4184-87  
   —climate, 4155, 4196  
   —colonies, 2874, 4196-97, 4201-9, 42121-3  
   —colonies, map, 4195  
   —commerce, 4196  
   —constitution, 4196  
   —cork trees, 4190-91  
   —crime, 4160-77  
   —description, 4147-49, 4196  
   —education, 4196  
   —festivals, 4160  
   —German financiers, 4204, 4207  
   —government, 4196  
   —Great War, 4199  
   —history, 4160, 4192, 4195-99, 4766, 4768, 4771, 5315  
   —house-building, laws, 4194  
   —industries, 4196  
   —Inquisition, 4160, 4192  
   —Jews, 4155  
   —language, 4177  
   —literature, 4177-89, 4192  
   —map, 4195  
   —national evolution, 5315  
   —North African settlements, 3593-94  
   —old name, 4195  
   —orange picking, 4156  
   —peasant in grass coat, 4174  
   —population, 4155, 4196, 4201  
   —prisoner receiving food, 4183  
   —religions, 4160, 4196  
   —sardine fishing, 4167  
   —shepherd, 4171, 4182  
   —towns, 4196  
   —water-seller, 4162  
   —wine industry, 4148, 4163, 4193  
   —women carrying loads, 4158-59, 4164-65, 4175  
**Portuguese**, characteristics, 4155, 4157, 4160-77  
   —explorers, 4196-97  
   —physique, 4189  
   —types, 4146-93  
**Portuguese Congo**, 4205, 4207  
   —native types, 4204, 4206, 4208  
**Portuguese East Africa**. *See* Mozambique  
**Portuguese Guinea**, 4207-8  
**Portuguese West Africa**. *See* Angola  
**Posilipo**, fishermen, 3093  
**Postyén**, 1502, 1519, 1538  
**Potato cultivation**, 982-3, 1158, 1954-55  
**Potosi**, 459, 460, 477  
**Potsdam**, 2398  
**Pottery**, African native, 390, 582-85, 610, 611  
   —Annamese, 165  
   —Brittany, 2190  
   —Danish, 1590-95  
   —Egyptian, 1704-5  
   —Grecian, 2528, 4962  
   —Japan, 3188  
   —Madagascar, 3390-91  
   —Mexican, 3469  
   —Moorish, 3574, 4731  
   —North American Indian, 5148, 5211  
   —Persian, 4002  
   —Peruvian, 4062  
   —Spain, 4731  
   —Switzerland, 4852  
   —Tunis, 4946, 4955, 4962  
**Prague**, 339, 1501, 1505, 1547, 1556-57  
**Pratagarh**, 2789  
**Praying-wheels**, 2828  
**Prempeh**, king, 575  
**Presbyterians**, 1917-18, 4469-73  
**Pressburg**, town. *See* Bratislava  
**Pressburg**, Treaty (1805), 2459, 5319  
**Prestonpans**, battle of, 4542  
**Pretoria**, 4682, 4686, 4691, 4698  
**Prickly pears**, Sicilian, 3040  
**Prince Runert**, unloading herrings, 1157  
**Prince of Wales's feathers**, origin, 1502  
**Princeton**, university, 5095

**Principe**, island, 1560, 4196, 4208  
**Prinkipo**, island, 5009  
**"Privilegium Minus"**, 337  
**Prome**, 1074, 1091  
**Proto-Australian race**, 5376  
**Proto-Semitic type**, xvi, xix  
**Prussia**, agriculture, 2381, 2447  
   —carnival, 2396  
   —description, 2391, 2447-49  
   —East, lakes, 2371, 2381  
   —history, 5315, 5318-21  
   —industries, 2392-93, 2447  
   —large estates, 2391  
   —peoples, 2377-78, 2447  
   —relations with Bavaria, 2445  
   —religion, 2447  
   —representation, 2444  
   —towns, 2449  
   —war with Russia, 4368  
   —*See also* Germany, history  
**Pu Tu**, facing 1296; 1297, 1397  
**Pudakkottai**, 2730  
**Puebla**, 3489  
**Pueblo Indians**, 5204-7, 5211-13  
   —types, 5148, 5152, 5197, 5214  
**Puerto Barrios**, 2539  
**Puerto Cabello**, 5247, 5256, 5258  
**Puerto Colombia**, 1450  
**Puerto Limon**, 1457, 1469  
**Puerto Mexico** (Coatzacoalcos), 3496, 3498  
**Puget-Théniers**, 2263-65  
**Punakha**, 411  
**Punans**, 806, 810  
**Punic Wars**, 3099, 4924  
**Punjab**, 2818-22, 2877, 2880  
**Punta Arenas** (Chile), 1281  
**Purana Kilat**, 2863  
**Pyritans**, xliii, 1917-27, 1931-34, 2009, 5072, 5076, 5090, 5215  
**Pushu**, 38  
**Putting the weight**, 4501  
**Pygmies**, African, 404, 553, 641, 2301, 5376  
   —New Guinea, 3713, 3737, 5376  
**Pyramids**, Egypt, 1665, 1669, 1705-9, 1747  
**Pyrenees**, 2273  
**Pyrenees**, Treaty (1659), 378  
**Pyn**, 1052, 1089

## Q

**Qaiyarah**, 2890  
**Quakers**, Russian (Molokans), 2358  
**Quebec** (prov.), 1130, 1175, 5207  
   —(town), 520, 1181, 1186, 1193  
   —founded, 2346  
   —Jacques Cartier Square, 1123  
   —winter sports, 1128-29  
**Queensland**, 276, 294, 314, 315  
**Queretaro**, 3508  
**Quesada**, G. J. de, 1453  
**Quetta**, 2817  
**Quiches**, 2547  
**Quichua Indians**, 449, 4048, 4063  
   —language, 4044  
   —types, 451, 453-54, 457, 4065  
**Quilota**, scene near, 1271  
**Quilon**, 2705-7  
**Quimper**, pottery, 2190  
**Quimperle**, peasant women, 2219  
**Quinine**, 465  
**Quirigua**, monolith discovered at, 2550  
**Quiros**, Fernandez de, 312  
**Quito**, 1639, 1641-43  
   —government palace, 1628  
   —railway to Guayaquil, 1643  
**"Quo Vadis,"** 4130

## R

**Rabat**, 3585  
**Races**. *See under* Mankind  
**Raffles**, Sir Stamford, 849, 892  
**Ragusa**, 4560, 4563  
**Raigarh**, 2789  
**Railways**. *See communications under* each country  
**Rainizanamanga**, Bernard, 3389  
**Rainy Lake**, Canada, fishing, 1134  
**Rajasthan**, 2806  
**Rajputana**, 2806-16  
**Rajputs**, 2806-14, 2874  
**Raleigh**, Sir Walter, 5215  
**Rama**, Hindu god, 2870  
**Rama VI.**, king, 4609, 4624, 4633



## Ram—Rus

**Ramadan**, fast of, 2909, 3573, 3943, 4081  
**Ramallah**, 3941  
**Rambuzo**, natives, 919  
**Rameses II.**, 3952  
**Rameswaram**, 2736  
**Ramirez**, 5226, 5239  
**Ramsay**, Dean, 4469  
**Ranavalona**, queen, 2350, 3383  
**Rand**, the, 4710-11  
**Rangoon**, 1061, 1071, 1091  
 —Shwe Dagon, 1044, 1047, 1074, 1076  
**Rapa Is.**, 2333, 2351  
**Rapallo**, Treaty (1920), 2096, 5322  
**Rarotonga**, 3806  
**Rasheya**, 3321  
**Rasputin**, 4294-96, 4374  
**Rastadt**, Treaties, 2285, 2459  
**Ratisbon**, 2447  
**Ratnapura**, gem-pits, 1217  
**Rattan**, industry, 813, 860-61  
**Rättvik**, 4798, 4807  
**Ravenala** (Traveller's Tree), 3384  
**Raxaul**, 3598  
**Rebaba**, 186  
**Recife**, 510  
**Red Deer River Region**, Canada, 1190  
**Red Indians**. *See* North American Indians  
**Red River**. *See* Song-Koi River  
**Redonda**, island, 784  
**Reform Bill** (1837), 2014  
**Reformation**, xxxviii, 1620, 2007-8, 2283, 2458, 4857-58, 5314  
**Reichenhall**, 2378  
**Reindeer**, 3874, 4315  
**Renaissance**, xxx, xxxviii, 2283, 5314  
**Resht**, bazaar, 3998  
**Resnik**, 4564  
**Reunion** (Bourbon), island, 740, 2307-9, 2346, 2351  
**Reval** (Tallinn), 2037-38, 2045  
 —battle (1219), 1619  
**Reville Frères**, 1175  
**Revolution**, French. *See under* France  
**Rewah**, native executioner, 2844  
**Reykjavik**, 2690-92, 2694-95, 2697  
**Rhea**, 3973, 5231  
**Rhineland**, 2372, 2378, 2392-93, 2414, 2432-34  
**Rhine**, Confederation of the, 5319  
**Rhine**, river, 2371, 2387, 2416, 2444, 3339  
**Rhodes**, island, 3106, 5018  
**Rhodes**, Cecil J., 4213-14, 4217-18, 4710  
**Rhodesia**, aborigines, 4211  
 —administration, 4221  
 —agriculture, 4217  
 —antiquities, 4211-12  
 —area, 4213-17  
 —canoe-boys, 4213  
 —climate, 4214  
 —farm, 4214  
 —fauna, 4223  
 —“fly-belts,” 4217  
 —history, 4211-13, 4219  
 —houses, 4220  
 —hunting hippopotamus, 4219  
 —“indaba,” 4221  
 —map, 4211  
 —minerals, 4217  
 —natives, customs, 4221  
 —natives, musical instrument, 4218  
 —natives, returning from giraffe hunt, 4210  
 —natives, types, 4210-19  
 —Northern, 4213-17  
 —population, 4217  
 —self-government, 4223  
 —Shangani memorial, 4218  
 —Southern, 4217, 4691, 4711  
 —towns, 4217  
**Rhondda**, Lord, 5302  
**Rhône**, river, 4838  
**Riau-Lingga Archipelago**, 3685  
**Ribbon-making**, Sweden, 4797  
**Rice cultivation**, Borneo, 813  
 —China, 1372-75  
 —French Indo-China, 126, 2329  
 —India, Brahmin fixing harvest, 2790  
 —Japan, 3155-58, 3182-83  
 —Java, 3681-84, 3686  
 —Madagascar, 3399, 3402-3, 3423  
 —Philippine Islands, 4082  
 —Siam, 4629  
**Richborough**, 1758-59  
**Richelieu**, Cardinal, 2284, 2346, 5316

**Rickshaw**, 3161  
**Riesengebirge**, 2371, 2434, 2449  
**Rif**, 3574, 4775-76  
**Riga**, 3272, 3281, 3287  
 —Treaty (1921), 5040  
**Rigo**, 902  
**Rila**, monastery, 1037  
**Rimini**, 3006  
**Rincon Antonio**, 3456  
**Ring**, lake, 4785  
**Rio Frio**, 1444  
**Rio Grande del Norte**, 3451-54, 3507, 5169  
**Rio de Janeiro**, 480, 505, 510, 513  
 —scenes, 482, 488, 506  
**Rio Muni**, 4773-75  
**Rio de Oro**, 2296, 4776  
**Rion** (Phasis), river, 2353-54, 2356  
**Ripon Falls**, Uganda, 645  
**Riverina** (Australia), 246, 254-55, 289  
**Riviera**, 2252, 3512  
**Roads**. *See* communications *under* each country  
**Robert II.** (Scotland), 4536  
**Robert III.** (Scotland), 4536  
**Roberts**, Bartholomew, 1560  
**Roberts of Kandahar**, Lord, 44  
**Robespierre**, 2286  
**Rock phosphate**, 967  
**Rock Veddars**, 1215, 1227  
**Rocky Mts.**, 1213  
**Rodeo**, 1276  
**Roderiques**, island, 668, 747  
**Rodó**, Enrique, 5241  
**Rolling mill**, 5166  
**Romanisch**, 4815  
**Rome** (ancient), citizenship rights, xxxii  
 —colonial policy, xxxii  
 —conflict with Germans, 2453-56  
 —and Egypt, 1754  
 —evolution, xxx  
 —legacies, xxxiv  
 —Libya, 1732, 1733, 2291  
 —map, xxxvii  
 —occupation of Britain, 1757-58, 2001, 4531, 5307  
 —occupation of Morocco, 3591  
 —Palestine and Syria subdued, 3953-54, 4876  
 —public rights, xxxi  
 —rise and fall, xxxii, xxxiv, xxxv, 3099, 3100  
 —slave population, xxxvi  
 —soldiers, xxxix  
 —Spain annexed, xxxv, 4765-66  
 —struggle with Carthage, 4924  
 —and Switzerland, 4857  
 —tribunate, xxxiv  
**Rome** (modern), 2454, 2992, 3010-14, 4966  
 —arch of victory, 2989  
 —flower girl, 2998, 3005  
 —Forum, 3098  
 —Pope Pius IX., 2981  
 —professional letter-writer, 2988  
 —S. Peter's, 3003, 3014  
 —Swiss Guards, 2999  
**Romsdalshorn**, 3870  
**Ronda**, 4745, 4747  
**Roosevelt**, president, 3958, 5082, 5094  
**Roraima**, mountain, 756  
**Rosario**, 214, 223  
**Roscoff**, Brittany, festival, 2197  
**Rotterdam**, 3656  
**Rouen**, 2194, 3878  
**Roussillon**, 5316  
**Rowing**, 1586, 1772  
**Royal Academy**, 1801  
**Royal Canadian Mounted Police**, 1125, 1144  
**Royal Company of Archers**, 4505  
**Royal Holloway College**, 1777  
**Ruanda**, 379, 405, 409, 665, 700-2, 746  
**Ruba el Khali**, 2595, 3883  
**Rubber industry**, Brazil, 296-97  
 —Java, 3688-89  
 —Malay States, 867, 870  
 —Singapore, 855-56  
 —Straits Settlements, 854-57  
**Rubens**, Peter Paul, 377  
**Rubiana Lagoon**, native, 952  
**Rudolf I.** (Hapsburg), 337, 2457  
**Rugby football**, 1859, 1876, 3205, 3803-6, 4520-21  
**Rügen Island**, 2426, 2442  
**Rüm**, kingdom, 4877

## General Index

**Rumai**. *See* Palaungs  
**Rumania**, agriculture, 4225, 4228-29, 4234, 4255-57  
 —army, 4267  
 —Bulgarian market gardeners, 4253  
 —carting hay, 4234  
 —cattle-breeding, 4239  
 —Christmas customs, 4261  
 —climate, 4255  
 —commerce, 4267  
 —communications, 4249, 4267  
 —constitution, 4267-68  
 —dancing, 4224, 4255, 4259, 4264  
 —description, 4255-61, 4267  
 —education, 4237, 4267  
 —expansion, 4240, 4260  
 —fast days, 4233  
 —festivals, 4259  
 —flax industry, 4254  
 —folklore, 4231  
 —government, 4267  
 —Great War, 4226-27, 4237, 4267  
 —Greek influence, 4232  
 —gypsies, 4237-38, 4240, 4249  
 —harvest, 4241, 4257  
 —history, 4225-27, 4263-67  
 —houses, 4251, 4261  
 —industries, 4267  
 —Jews, 4240  
 —land tenure, 4228, 4229-31  
 —languages, 4227, 4231, 4232  
 —literature, 4231, 4266  
 —maize cultivation, 4253, 4256  
 —mamaliga, 4233, 4253, 4256  
 —map, 4263  
 —meaning of name, 4225  
 —music, 4240-49  
 —navy, 4267  
 —population, 4240, 4267  
 —products, 4228  
 —proverb, 4235-36, 4255  
 —religion, 4235-37, 4267  
 —scene, 4230  
 —shepherds, 4240, 4249, 4250, 4251  
 —towns, 4249, 4267  
 —tulcea, 4253, 4257  
 —villages, 4261  
 —woman spinning, 4248, 4252  
**Rumanians**, amusements, 4255  
 —character, 4228, 4231-36, 4249-53, 4261  
 —customs, 4235, 4252  
 —dress, 4229, 4255  
 —embroidery, 4230, 4231, 4255  
 —food, 4233, 4253, 4256  
 —marriage, 4226  
 —origin, 4225, 4251, 5323  
 —superstitions, 4236  
 —types, 4225-64  
 —upper classes, 4232-35  
**Runeberg**, 2085, 2086  
**Runo Island**, wedding group, 2043  
**Rurik**, 4363, 4779, 4810  
**Russia**, agriculture, 4337  
 —area, 4375  
 —army, 4304, 4344, 4367, 4369, 4375  
 —artel, 4310-11  
 —banks, 4326  
 —Bolshevism, growth, 4373  
 —Bolshevist destroying property, 4355  
 —Bolshevist addressing crowd, 4360  
 —Bolshevist rule, conditions under, 4349-61, 4374-75  
 —bribery, 4323, 4335-36  
 —Brotherhood of Ten, 4295  
 —bureaucracy, 4270-72, 4305-7, 4322-26, 4361  
 —Byzantinism, 4296, 4305  
 —children, 4317  
 —Christianity, 4363, 5039, 5045  
 —Church, Holy Synod, 4367  
 —Church, position of, 4294, 4360-61  
 —climate, 4310, 4346-49, 4375  
 —commerce, 4326, 4337-41, 4350, 4373, 4375  
 —communications, 4363, 4367, 4375  
 —Communist Republic, 4349  
 —Communist soldier, 4356  
 —constitution, 4375  
 —Cossacks. *See that title*  
 —Crimean War. *See that title*  
 —crown jewels valued, 4358  
 —currency, 4361  
 —dancing, 4318-19, 4343  
 —demonstrations, 4328, 4353, 4372



# General Index

Rus—San

**Russia**, description, 4363, 4375  
 —divorce, 4361  
 —"doug," 4311  
 —drunkenness, 4281-83  
 —Duma, 4372-73  
 —dvornik (yardman), 4282, 4333  
 —education, 4308, 4354, 4375  
 —emancipation of peasants, 4321, 4369  
 —epidemic diseases, 4359, 4375  
 —estates, 4324  
 —exile to Siberia, 4296-305  
 —famines, 4356-59, 4371, 4375  
 —fields in spring, 4301  
 —finance, 4349, 4350  
 —German influence, 4341  
 —government, 4270, 4296-307, 4328, 4336, 4367, 4375  
 —Great War, 4373-74  
 —gypsies, 4279-81  
 —harvest, 4323-25  
 —history, 4363-75, 4779, 4810, 5018-20  
 —house, 4316, 4318, 4324, 4338  
 —house to house visit by priest, 4293  
 —ice-merchant, 4275  
 —industries, 4355-56, 4375  
 —interior of church, 4313  
 —izba, 4326-27  
 —judicial administration, 4309-10, 4369  
 —Labour Day, 4351  
 —land tenure, 4329, 4369, 4373  
 —Lapp couriers, 4314  
 —law, 4309, 4364  
 —literature, 4369  
 —Little. *See* Ukraine  
 —local government, 4307, 4310, 4369, 4371-72  
 —locksmith, 4309  
 —lumber industry, 4329, 4334  
 —map, 4365  
 —market-day, 4285  
 —marriage laws, 4361  
 —May Day, 4351  
 —Mensheviks, 4373  
 —merchant with samovar, 4282  
 —Minister of Interior, 4336  
 —Mongols, 4269  
 —monks of Greek Church, 4291-92  
 —moujik, 4284-85, 4298  
 —music, 4318-19, 4335  
 —name, meaning, 4810  
 —national costume, 4320  
 —national evolution, 5315  
 —navy, 4375  
 —New Economic Policy, 4356  
 —nurse (nyanya), 4269  
 —Ochrana, 4336-37  
 —officials, stories, 4270-72  
 —Patriarchate, 4366  
 —peasants, crafts, 4311-18  
 —peasants, kneeling before icon, 4290  
 —pilgrims, 4283, 4292, 4294  
 —police, 4336-37  
 —polisher of parquet floors, 4283  
 —population, 4269, 4375  
 —press, 4369  
 —priest's funeral, 4287  
 —priests, 4292-93  
 —priests and nuns bearing icon, 4303  
 —Prohibition, 4282-83  
 —proverb, 4268  
 —Red Rosa, 4357  
 —refugees, 4348  
 —religion, 4290, 4292-94, 4360, 4375  
 —revolution (1917), 4270, 4328-33, 4353, 4374  
 —rivers, 4363  
 —Saturday state service, 4350  
 —serfdom, 4322, 4366-67, 4368  
 —servants, 4333-35  
 —shop-signs, 4339  
 —sleigh, 4315, 4339  
 —Socialist Republic, 4349, 4374  
 —soldiers, 4342-44  
 —street vender, 4281  
 —streets, 4335  
 —Tartars, 4269, 4364  
 —theatre, 4319-22, 4356  
 —towns, 4375  
 —troika with three horses, 4284  
 —Tsar, 4296, 4365  
 —vehicle, 4311  
 —vodka, 4281-83  
 —war with Japan, 3212, 3221-22, 3265, 3447, 4372

**Russia**, women and children in food queue, 4354  
 —women at prayer, 4299  
 —woodman, 4302, 4325, 4327, 4329  
 —Zemstvo, 4307, 4371-72  
**Russia Company**, 1932, 4366  
**Russians**, amusements, 4279-81, 4318-22  
 —character, 4269, 4272-81, 4283-309, 4328-29  
 —colonists, 2165  
 —customs, 4333  
 —education, 4338  
 —embroidery, 4322  
 —food, 4318  
 —fourazhka (hat), 4274  
 —Great Russians, 4269  
 —Little Russians, 4269. *See* Ukrainians  
 —origin, 4269, 4363  
 —peasants, 4292-93, 4327, 4336  
 —superstitions, 4335  
 —types, 4269-361  
**Ruthenes** (Ruthenians), in Canada, 1126  
 —Czechoslovakia, 1550-51  
 —Galicia, 5040  
 —girl in sheepskin coat, 4135  
 —religion, 4181, 5040  
 —types, 1500-55, 4128, 4130-31, 4134  
**Ruthenia**, 1508, 1510, 1515-16, 1528, 1541-43, 1551  
**Rutherford**, Professor Ernest, 3308  
**Ruwenzori**, mountain, 565, 641  
**Ruzomberok**, girl, 1501  
**Ryswyck**, peace of (1698), 3669

## S

**Saba Island**, 3723, 3739  
**Sabaeans**, 191, 2390-91, 4211, 4212  
**Sabot-making**, 371, 2181-82, 2198  
**Sacsaihuaman**, ruined fortress, 4061  
**Sadowa**, battle of (1866), 2288, 3337  
**Safed**, 3920  
**Saghalien**. *See* Sakhalien Island  
**Sahara Desert**, 85, 101, 2292-93, 2297  
**Saigon**, 2328, 2331, 4081  
**St. Andrews**, 4458  
**St. Aubin**, 981  
**Sainte-Barbe**, 2147  
**St. Bernard**, Hospice, 3079, 4825, 4849  
**St. Christopher's**. *See* St. Kitts  
**St. Denis**, 2307  
**St. Eustache**, 3723, 3739  
**St. Gall**, 4815  
**St. George's** (Grenada), 776  
**St. Georgien**, 2380, 2408, 2413  
**St. Germain**, Treaty (1919), 341  
 —Peace of (1632), 520  
**St. Goarshausen**, castle, 2416  
**St. Helena**, 660, 671, 739, 747, 2287, 2459  
**St. John** (New Brunswick), 1183, 1193  
**St. John**, Knights of, 994, 996, 2457  
**St. John's** (Newfoundland), 3757  
**St. Kilda**, 4463, 4464, 4466-68  
**St. Kitts**, 781, 784  
**St. Lawrence**, river, 1121  
**St. Louis** (Senegal), 2299  
**St. Lucia**, 760, 780, 784  
**St. Martin**, island, 3723, 3739  
**St. Mary**, island (W. Africa), 739  
**St. Mary's River**, 5130  
**St. Maurice**, river, fishing party, 1134  
**St. Paul**, river, 3323-24, 3334  
**St. Peter Port**, 981  
**St. Pierre** (Martinique), 2310, 2312  
**St. Pierre and Miquelon Is.**, 2309, 2346, 2349, 2352, 3773  
**St. Thomas**, island, 1560, 4196, 4208  
**St. Vincent**, 709, 760, 784, 4207  
**St. Vincent**, battle of (1797), 2012  
**Saints Archipelago**, 2313  
**Saishuto Island**, 3265  
**Sajanalaya**, 4631  
**Sak**, 1052  
**Sakais**, 865, 882-83, 887  
**Sakalava**, tribe, 3385, 3390, 3392, 3422  
 —burial grounds, 3421  
 —hairdressing, 3422  
 —houses, 3400  
 —marriage customs, 3417  
 —types, 3394, 3397, 3411, 3422, 3425. *See* also Malagasy  
**Sakhalien Island**, 3208, 3218-19, 3222  
**Sakkara**, 1644  
**Salah-ed-Din** (Saladin), 1754, 3954, 4876-77  
**Salamanca**, 4729, 4754, 4766

**Salamis**, battle of, 4031  
**Salerno**, 2992  
**Salina Cruz**, 3497  
**Salisbury** (Rhodesia), 4217  
**Salmon canneries**, Canada, 1167  
 —device for catching, Norway, 3847  
 —fishing, Newfoundland, 3747  
 —fishing, Scotland, 4484-85, 4490, 4518  
 —Wales, 5284  
**Salonica**, 5017, 5020-25, 2528-29  
**Salt Lake City**, 5165, 5167  
**Salt mining**, 1462, 3524, 4134  
**Salvador**, amata tree, 4379  
 —charitable societies, 4384  
 —Church, 4378-82  
 —commerce, 4387, 4389  
 —constitution, 4382, 4389  
 —description, 4388, 4389  
 —diseases, outbreak, 4389  
 —earthquake (1919), 4389  
 —education, 4385  
 —farming, 4382, 4384  
 —festivals, 4384  
 —government, 4389  
 —history, 4378-82, 4388-89  
 —Indians, 4378, 4384, 4387  
 —industries, 4389  
 —labour, 4385  
 —map, 4388  
 —musicians, 4387  
 —ox-carts, 4384, 4385  
 —population, 4377, 4378, 4389  
 —products, 4377-78, 4382  
 —theatre, 4382  
 —towns, 4382, 4389  
 —volcanoes, 4377, 4389  
 —woman with plantain leaf, 4378  
 —women making bread, 4385  
**Salvation Army**, 1906, 1910, 1912  
**Salzburg**, 334  
**Samaritans**, harvest-time, 3925  
 —Nabul, 3915  
 —Passover service, 3907  
 —prayer, 3908  
 —preparation of offering, 3911  
 —priests, 3906, 3909, 3912  
 —types, 3910  
**Samarkand**, 5023, 5025-26, 5028-30  
**Samarra**, 2902  
**Samisen**, 3199  
**Samoa**, Chinese labour, 4415  
 —communications, 4411  
 —copra, 4410-11  
 —drying pulp, breadfruit, 4403  
 —history, 4391-400  
 —house, 4398  
 —hurricane (1889), 4392-93  
 —map, 4391  
 —mat-making, 4393  
 —native houses, 4314, 4315  
 —natives making "afe," 4392  
 —natives playing baseball, 4412  
 —outigger canoes, 4395  
 —products, 4411  
 —tapa cloth-making, 4414  
 —two capitals, 4391  
 —white settlers, 4415  
**Samoans**, amusements, 4412  
 —characteristics, 4390, 4400, 4409, 4411-15  
 —Christianity, 4409  
 —customs, 4400-9  
 —dancing, 4399  
 —divorce, 4413  
 —dress, 4400  
 —food, 4411  
 —handmaidens of village, 4397  
 —kava-making, 4402  
 —language, 4400  
 —lava lava, 4403  
 —marriage, 4413  
 —physique, 4400  
 —religion, 4409-11  
 —tulafale (orator), 4390, 4408  
 —types, 4396-414  
**Samoyeds**, 3844, 4636, 4647, 5376  
**Sampans**, 157, 1303  
**Sampot**, 1105  
**Samshu**, 3438  
**San Antonio**, 5169-72  
**San Blas Indians**, 3957, 3965  
**San Diego**, 5129  
**San Domingo** (republic). *See* Santo Domingo



## San—Sem

**San Domingo** (town), 4442, 4444-45  
**San Fernando de Apurá**, 5259  
**San Francisco**, 3963, 5118-19, 5150  
**San Giulio**, isle, 3065  
**San José**, 1458-59, 1464, 1469  
**San Juan**, river, 3820, 3830  
**San Julian**, 116  
**San Luis** (Cuba), 1498  
**San Luis Potosí**, 3493-96  
**San Marino**, republic, area, 4418  
 —Captains Regent, 4421, 4423  
 —climate, 4418-21  
 —coat-of-arms, 4433-36  
 —currency, 4436  
 —education, 4433  
 —Fascisti, 4431, 4436  
 —Fête of S. Marinus, 4421-24  
 —flag, 4436  
 —government, 4421  
 —Great War, 4433  
 —history, 4417-18, 4424  
 —hospitals, 4433  
 —industries, 4433-34  
 —judicial administration, 4424-33  
 —La Rocca castle, 4423, 4427  
 —mails, 4435  
 —map, 4417  
 —militia, 4419, 4432-33  
 —motto of Republic, 4417  
 —Noble Guard, 4419, 4430  
 —population, 4417, 4418  
 —products, 4433  
 —proposal of casino rejected, 4436  
 —scene, 4426, 4433-34  
 —stamps, 4436  
 —stone quarries, 4423, 4433  
**San Marino** (town), 4421-24, 4428-29, 4435  
**San Martin**, General, 322, 4078  
**San Miguel**, 4382  
**San Pedro Sula**, 2624  
**San Remo**, 3070, 3094, 3097  
 —Supreme Council (1920), 3321  
**San Salvador** (town), 4376-77, 4380-84, 4386, 4388-89  
**San Salvador** (volcano), 4386  
**San Sebastian**, 4752  
**San Stefano**, Treaty (1878), 4371, 5020  
**Sana**, 193  
**Sand River Convention** (1852), 4708  
**Sandakan**, 4081  
**Sandvig**, Andeis, 3872  
**Sandwich Islands**. *See* Hawaii  
**Sanskrit**, 2873, 3344, 4626  
**Santa Ana**, 4382  
**Santa Cruz**, Island, natives, 940-41  
**Santa Isabel**, 4775  
**Santals**, 5376  
**Santa Lucia**, Cerro de, 1273  
**"Santa Maria"**, Columbus's ship, xlii  
**Santa Marta**, 5254  
**Sant' Ana**, bull ring, 1451  
**Santiago** (Chile), 1264, 1287, 1289  
 —the Alameda, 1232  
 —cat's meat man, 1240  
 —girls' botany lesson, 1237  
 —military review, 1239  
 —mote, man buying, 1267  
 —planting memorial tree, 1237  
 —religious ceremony, 1238  
 —women, 1235, 1259  
**Santo Domingo**, American administration, 4438, 4447  
 —area, 4446-47  
 —burial of Columbus, 4437  
 —cactus grove, 4441  
 —canoes with firewood, 4443  
 —commerce, 4437, 4439, 4447  
 —communications, 4437, 4447  
 —constitution, 4447  
 —currency, 4439  
 —description, 4446-47  
 —education, 4445, 4447  
 —forests, 4443  
 —former name, 4446  
 —government, 4447  
 —history, 2568-69, 2573, 4438, 4446-47  
 —houses, 4438-39  
 —industries, 4437, 4445, 4447  
 —language, 4439  
 —map, 4446  
 —minerals, 4445-46  
 —newspapers, 4439  
 —people, character, 4437-38, 4445  
 —population, 4446-47

**Santo Domingo**, products, 4437, 4443  
 —religion, 4447  
 —tobacco industry, 4438-40  
 —towns, 4447  
**Santo Tomas**, 2547  
**Santorin**, 2488  
**Santos**, 508  
**Sao Paulo**, 480, 507, 510, 513  
**Sao Salvador**. *See* Bahia  
**Sápára**, Doctor, 566  
**Saracens**, 4766, 4966, 5315  
**Sarawak**, 805, 810, 892, 895  
**Sarbá**, tazaar, 3300  
**Sarcees**, 1155  
**Sardine industry**, 2174-76, 4167, 5129  
**Sardinia**, 3041-42, 4767, 4963, 5321  
**Sargon I.**, 2917  
**Sargon II.**, 3953  
**Sarikolis**, 5026, 5028  
**Sark**, island, 977, 986  
**Sarkoz**, 2636, 2657  
**Sarmatians**, 4141  
**Sarts**, 438, 3236, 4663  
**Sasaks**, tribe, 3693  
**Satara**, 2789  
**Satsuma**, 3121, 3135, 3220  
**Sault Ste. Marie**, 5130  
**Savage Island**, 3806  
**Savanna**, 1450  
**Save**, river, 4595, 4599  
**Savo**, island, 925  
**Savoca**, monastery, 3072  
**Savolax**, 2082  
**Savoy**, 2250, 2272, 2288, 3102, 4858, 5323  
**Saxon** (Switzerland), 4835  
**Saxons**, early English colonists, 1760, 1764  
 —early history, 2453-57  
 —types, 2372-77, 3612-13  
**Saxony**, 2379, 2426, 2451  
 —area, 2449  
 —education, 2449-51  
 —industries, 2392-93, 2449  
 —population, 2392, 2449  
 —religion, 2449  
 —representation, 2444  
**Sayansk Mts.**, 4636  
**Sayyids**, 2516, 2896  
**Scandinavia**. *See* Denmark, Norway, Sweden  
**Scandinavian League**, 4808  
**Schapbach**, 2375, 2383  
**Scharfenberg**, 2421  
**Schaumburg**, 2426  
**Schelde**, dock system, 367  
**Scheveningen**, 3653  
**Schiller**, 2450, 2451  
**Schleswig**. *See* Slesvig  
**Schneekoppe**, mt., 2371  
**"Schnick"**, 361  
**Schönbrunn**, Treaty (1809), 2459  
**Schools**. *See* Education *under* each country  
**Scilly Is.**, 1971-72, 2006  
**Scindia**, Maharaja, 2803-4  
**Scone**, 4534-35  
**Scotland**, agriculture, 4458, 4503-5, 4515  
 —archery, 4505  
 —area, 4543  
 —art, 4502, 4542  
 —Beltane festival, 4517  
 —Black Watch, 4456  
 —boys playing marbles, 4528  
 —Calvinism, 4469-73, 4538  
 —cattle show, 4520  
 —Christianity, 4531  
 —Church, 4538-40, 4442-43  
 —collecting seaweed for fertilizing, 4458  
 —commerce, 4543  
 —communications, 4543  
 —cottages, 4496, 4511  
 —Court of Session, 4455  
 —Covenanters, 4469, 4538, 4540-41  
 —crofting system, 4519  
 —curling, 4498-99  
 —deer forests, 4543, 4557  
 —deer-stalking, 4506-9  
 —depopulation of rural districts, 4507  
 —description, 4543  
 —drinking, 4479-80  
 —education, 4458-61, 4506, 4541, 4543  
 —emigration, 4507, 4557  
 —Epid opacity, 4539  
 —festivals, 4465, 4517  
 —fisher girls, 4487, 4523, 4529

## General Index

**Scotland**, fisherman, 4491, 4495  
 —fishing industry, 4526-29  
 —flat system, 4502  
 —forests, 4801  
 —French influences, 4521, 4538  
 —government, 4541, 4543  
 —Highlands, clans xxii, 4451-55, 4497  
 —Highlands, extent, 4512  
 —Highlands, gatherings, 4489, 4500-4  
 —Highlands, harvest, 4519  
 —Highlands, scenery, 4497, 4523, 4555-57  
 —history, 2008-9, 2011, 4531-43  
 —hotel-keeping, 4523-25  
 —industries, 4522-23, 4543  
 —language, 4526  
 —legal system, 4455  
 —literature, 4497-99, 4532, 4536, 4542  
 —lochs, 4510, 4543  
 —Lowlands, 4514-15  
 —map, 4533  
 —miners, 4505  
 —ministers, 4513-18  
 —mountains, 4543  
 —piper, facing 4512  
 —population, 4543  
 —poverty, 4525-26  
 —Presbyterians, 4469-73  
 —Queen's Own Cameron Highl'nd'rs, 4457  
 —religion, 4469-73, 4543  
 —rising (1715), 4542  
 —rising (1746), 4451, 4497, 4542  
 —rivers, 4543  
 —salmon-fishing, 4484-85, 4490, 4513  
 —sheep-rearing, 4512, 4514-15  
 —shepherd and sheep, 4492, 4515, 4521  
 —sports and games, 4519-21  
 —Stone of Destiny, 4534  
 —towns, 4522-23, 4543  
 —Union with England, 2008, 2011, 4505, 4539  
 —village, 4530  
 —whisky, 4479-80  
**Scots**, Canada, 4476-79  
 —characteristics, 4449-51, 4469, 4473, 4476-79, 4505-19, 4521, 4527-28  
 —as colonists, 4476-79, 4521, 4528  
 —commercial success, 4461, 4476, 4521-22, 4528  
 —desire for knowledge, 4458-61  
 —drinking, 4479-80  
 —festivals, 4465  
 —food, 4525  
 —hero-worship, 4465-69  
 —Highlanders, xxii, 4449-55, 4480-97  
 —humour, 4473-76, 4511  
 —Ireland, 4531  
 —love of Scotland, 4465  
 —Lowland race, 4449-51, 4497  
 —missionaries, 4450  
 —origin, 4449, 4526-27  
 —peasants, intelligence, 4506  
 —physique, 4449  
 —religion, 4469-73  
 —Sunday observance, 4469, 4513  
 —types, 4450-530  
**Scott**, Sir Walter, 4455-57, 4497-98  
**Scutari** (Albania), 47, 63, 3555-57  
 —lake, 57  
**Scythians**, 2724, 2823, 5028  
**Sea cows**, 268  
**Sea Dayaks** (Ibans), 806, 816, 823  
 —types, 801-3, 815, 819, 820, 822, 824  
**Seals**, habits, 3774  
**Seal-fishing**, Alaska, 5187, 5189  
 —Baikal, lake, 4644-45  
 —Finland, 2086  
 —Newfoundland, 3744-55, 3774-75  
 —Norway, 3837  
 —Uruguayan fleet, 5227  
**Sea Venture Flats**, 771  
**Seaweed**, collecting, 1844, 4458  
 —edible, 2592-93  
**Secococni**, 4709  
**Secunderabad**, 2783-84  
**Segovia**, 4763  
**Selangor**, 865, 895  
**Seleucia**, 2894, 4861  
**Seleucids**, 2920, 4875-76  
**Seleucus**, 3953, 4875  
**Selimi I.**, 1648, 4877, 5017-18  
**Seljuks**, 3954, 4032, 4876-77, 5016  
**Selkirk Mts.**, 1123  
**Selworthy Green**, 1823  
**Semangs**, 887



# General Index

Sem—Sla

- Semites**, 2917-18, 4863, 4875  
**Senecas**, 1153, 5196  
**Senegal**, 2299-300, 2346, 2348. *See also*  
Africa, French West  
**Senegambia**, 2291  
**Senussi**, 1732, 1735, 1737, 1739-41  
**Seoul** (Keijo), 3237, 3240-42, 3246, 3249,  
3252, 3255, 3258, 3265  
**Sephardim**, 2522, 3906, 3937, 5012  
**Serajevo**, 4566-67, 4606-7  
**Serbia**, adoption of Roman calendar, 4598  
—agreement with Italy (1921), 2906, 4606  
—agriculture, 4546, 4553, 4566, 4568  
—area, 4607  
—army, 4561, 4607  
—climate, 4545-46  
—commerce, 4607  
—constitution, 4606-7  
—dancing, 4576  
—development, 4603  
—education, 4590, 4607  
—form of salutation, 4573  
—government, 4347-50, 4607  
—Great War (1914-18), 3557, 4606  
—history, 4546-7, 4561, 4603-7, 5016-17  
—houses, 4568, 4601  
—industries, 4545, 4558-59, 4498, 4607  
—land tenure, 4566, 4593, 4605  
—map, 4605  
—music, 4547  
—nationalism, 5313, 5318, 5323  
—peasants, 4545, 4592  
—peoples, 4555, 5312  
—politics, 4547-50  
—population, 4576, 4600, 4607  
—religion, 4550-57, 4595-98, 4607  
—rivers, 4607  
—taxation, 4560, 4568  
—towns, 4576, 4607  
—war with Austria (1876), 4266-67  
—women's position, 4552, 4592, 4597  
**Serbo-Croatian Language**, 4550, 4593,  
4595, 4600  
**Serbs**, character, 4562-66, 4573, 5312  
—dress, 4561, 4564, 4568-69, 4570, 4577,  
4596-600  
—food, 4566-68  
—marriage customs, 4561, 4584, 4602  
—origin, 4363, 4595  
—love of music, 4573-76  
—superstitions, 4569-73  
—types, 4544-602  
“**Serra d'Estrella**,” 4181  
**Setignano**, 3103  
**Setubal**, 4160  
**Sevastopol**, 5020  
**Seven Years' War**, 2011, 5217  
**Seville**, 3593, 4724, 4734-35, 4743-48,  
4759-63  
**Sèvres**, Treaty of, 5021  
**Seychelles Islands**, 669, 745, 747  
**Seyid**, Mustapha el Idrisi, 187  
**Seyyids**, 2896  
**Shahar**, 435  
**Shakavitza**, meal for dead, 1029  
**Shakespeare**, William, 2000, 4531, 5283  
**Shamanism**, 3242, 3529, 4636, 4646  
**Shamshan**, mountains, 785  
**Shan**, 1052, 1054, 1074, 4609, 4626  
**Shanghai**, 1355, 1393, 1403, 1413, 1431,  
4081  
**Sharka**, 1508  
**Shar-i-Sabz**. *See* Shahar  
**Sharon**, plain, 3892, 3911  
**Shat-el-Arab**, 2883, 2889, 4000  
**Shawias**, 79, 99  
**Sheba** (Saba), 3116, 4211  
**Shebelli**, tribe, 3112, 3120  
**Sheep-breeding**. *See under* particular  
country  
**Sheikh Othman**, 791, 794  
**Sheng-king**. *See* Fengtien  
**Sherab Gyatsu**, lama sage, 2830  
**Sherborne School**, 1778-79  
**Shetland Islands**, 3878, 4475, 4486, 4493,  
4523, 4526, 4537  
**Shians**. *See* Shiites  
**Shibam**, 182  
**Shigatze**, 4894, 4902, 4915  
**Shiites**, beliefs, 3986, 4013, 4032, 4871  
—Irak, 2889, 2902-8  
—Lebanon, 3306  
—Syria, 4871-72  
**Shik**, ruins, Socotra, 798  
**Shilka**, river, 3436  
**Shilluks**, 615, 630, 636, 637  
**Shimonoseki**, 2097, 3447  
**Shinshu**, 3124  
**Shintoism**, gohei, beliefs, 3124, 3150  
—national religion, Japan, 3137, 3224  
“**Ship of Hell**,” 4181-82  
**Shiraz**, 4000, 4009, 4036-37  
**Shiris**, 1642  
**Shiroma**, Mount, 3156  
**Shottery**, 2000  
**Shropshire**, 1815, 1968-70  
**Shu** (state), 1427  
**Shumshum**. *See* Shamshan  
**Shuwa Arabs**, 615  
**Shuwas**, 545  
**Siaks**, tribe, 3694  
**Siam**, area, 4633  
—army, 4633  
—art, 4624-25  
—Buddhism, 4609, 4623-24, 4630  
—Chinese, 4609, 4617-23, 4624  
—commerce, 4613, 4633  
—communications, 4617, 4633  
—drama, 4626, 4628-29  
—education, 4608, 4613, 4617, 4633  
—government, 4633  
—Great War (1914-18), 4633  
—handicrafts, 4624-25  
—history, 2328, 4631-33  
—houses, 4610, 4613, 4617  
—industries, 4629, 4633  
—judicial administration, 4620  
—language, 4626  
—literature, 4624, 4626-29  
—map, 4631  
—monasteries, 4624, 4630  
—music, 4625  
—navy, 4633  
—peoples, 4609-10  
—products, 4629  
—rice-growing, 4629  
—tribes, 4609, 4626-27, 4631  
**Siamese**, betel-chewing, 4610-11, 4622  
—birth customs, 4617  
—character, 4613  
—customs, 4624  
—dress, 4611-13  
—expert watermen, 4617  
—food, 4629  
—funeral customs, 4614-15, 4623-24  
—hairdressing, 4610, 4613, 4624  
—marriage customs, 4623  
—origin, 4631, 5376  
—physique, 4609-10  
—types, 4609-32  
**Siberia**, area and population, 4635-36  
—climate, 4636  
—communications, 4637, 4644  
—conquest and colonisation, 4635  
—education, 4637  
—gold-mining, 4643  
—house, 4637  
—map, 4635  
—minerals, 4643, 4645  
—origin of name, 4635  
—religions, 4636, 4640, 4645-47  
—rivers, 4644  
—sealing, 4644-45  
—Tartars, 4636, 4641, 4645  
—towns, 4636-37, 4638-43  
—Trans-Siberian Rlwy., 3433, 3447, 4371,  
4643-44  
—tribes, 4636, 4638-42, 4645, 4647, 5376  
—village life, 4637  
**Sicilians**, character, 3022, 3044-45, 3050  
—food, 3040  
—peasants, 3025, 3029-40  
—revolt (1860), 5322  
—types, xx, 3048, 3057-61  
**Sicily**, 3048-50, 3102, 4767, 4771  
**Sidon**, 3306, 3311  
**Sidyong Tulku**, Maharaj Kumar, 2834  
**Siemensstadt**, electrical works, 2433  
**Siemreap**, 1093  
**Sienkiewicz**, Henryk, 4130  
**Sierra Leone**, 610-14, 623, 674-75, 688,  
693, 708, 734, 739, 746-47, 3327-29  
**Sigismund**, Holy Roman emperor, 1556  
—king (Poland), 4366, 4812  
**Signak**, 366  
**Sigurdsen**, Jón, 2701-3  
**Sihanaka tribe**, 3337, 3420, 3423-24. *See*  
also Malagasy  
**Sikhs**, 38, 2823-30, 2880  
**Sikkim**, annexation by British, 4921  
—carpet industry, girl workers, 2885  
—Lama priests, 2829, 2833  
—types, 2830, 2836, 2840  
**Silchester**, 1761  
**Silesia**, 2392-93, 2449, 2457  
**Silistria**, 4255  
**Siljan**, lake, 4805  
**Silk industry**, Bokharian, 446  
—Bulgaria, 1035  
—Lebanon, 3309, 3315-17  
—Japan, 3154, 3158-63, 3192-93  
—Spain, 4732-33  
—U.S.A., 5143  
—wild, Manchuria, 3430, 3445  
**Silver mines**, Bolivia, 459  
**Simbirs**, women, 4322  
**Simbo**, island, 927, 929  
**Simla**, 2838  
**Simodal**, fjord, 3841  
**Simon Antoine**, 2570  
**Simoon**, 180  
**Simplon**, 4859  
**Sin-chiang**. *See* Sin-Kiang  
**Sind**, 2750, 2816-17  
**Singapore**, 849, 892, 895, 4081  
—native types, 849-61  
—rattan industry, 860-61  
—rubber industry, 855-56  
**Singarh**, 2789  
**Sinhalese**, 1195, 1230  
**Sin-Kiang**, administration, 4656, 4668,  
4671-72  
—Buddhism, 4650  
—Chinese officials, 4670  
—cultivation, 4659, 4667  
—description, 4649-51, 4654-64  
—houses, 4668-69  
—illness, beliefs regarding, 4662, 4666  
—language, 4663  
—loess soil, 4658  
—Mahomedans, 4650, 4653, 4667, 4669,  
4672  
—map, 4649  
—marriage customs, 4671  
—musicians, 4669  
—oil, 4650  
—population, 4650-54, 4664-67  
—products, 4667  
—rivers, 4649-50, 4659  
—towns, 4651, 4658, 4667-68  
—tribes, 4652-53, 4663, 4664-67  
—types of people, 4648-71  
—women's position, 4669-71  
**Sioux**, 1183, 5057, 5060  
**Sirah**, island, 793  
**Sisagarhi**, pass, 3600  
**Sisowath**, king (Cambodia), 1092, 1099  
**Sita**, Hindu goddess, 2870  
**Siva** (dance), Samoa, 4399  
—Hindu god, 2736, 2804-5, 2827, 2856,  
2870, 3702  
**Sivaists**, 2317  
**Siwa**, 1732-33, 1737  
**Siwash Indians**, 1182  
**Six Nation Indians**, 1153, 5213  
**Skanderbeg**, Albanian chieftain, 61  
**Skargard**, 4785  
**Skating**, Germany, 2399  
**Ski-ing**, 1129, 3860-61, facing 3872, 4782,  
4849  
**Skipper's Drive**, 3790  
**Skjaergaard**, 3824  
**Skoplye**. *See* Usklib  
**Sko tsi** (White Doves), 4645  
**Skye**, 4458-60, 4462, 4465, 4483  
**Slate quarries**, 5288-89  
**Slavery**, Babylon, xxviii  
—Liberia, 3325-27, 3329  
—Morocco, 3575, 3579, 3581, 3587  
—raiding, North Africa, 3110  
—Oman, 3886  
—Tuaregs, 2348  
—U.S.A., 5144, 5219-20  
**Slavonia**, 4553, 4556, 4599-600, 4607  
**Slavs**, xvii, 3092, 4363, 4576, 4595,  
4600-1, 4607, 5041



- Slavs, history, 4269, 4363, 4603  
 Sleering sickness, 623  
 Sleigh, 2042, 4315, 4339, 5047  
 Slesvig, 1758-59, 2372, 2460  
 —North, 1575, 1618, 1622  
 Slesvig-Holstein, 1622, 5320  
 Slovakia, 1518, 1525, 1533, 1537, 1553  
 Slovaks, 1550, 1553  
 —food, 1540  
 —language, 1537  
 —types, 1500-55  
 Slovenes, 3082, 4601  
 Slovenia, 4601, 4607  
 Smederevo, 4604  
 Smetana, Czech composer, 1507  
 Smilevo, 4573  
 Smolensk, 4286, 4366  
 Smyrna, 4991, 5009-10, 5019  
 Snake-charmer, 1198, 1214, 2729, 4922  
 Snake dance, Indians, 5151, 5198  
 Snake men, Australian, 275  
 Snake-worship, India, 2732, 2755-56, 4907  
 Snellman, J. W., 2086  
 Snowdon, 5274, 5278, 5286, 5289, 5290  
 Snow sheds, Canada, 1159  
 Snowshoes, 1126  
 Sobat, river, 631  
 Sobieski, John, 2686, 4125, 4142, 5018  
 Socotra, 745, 798, 894, 3888  
 Soerakarta, 3693  
 Sofia, 1008, 1010, 1033, 1043  
 Sogne Fjord, 3867  
 Sohar, 3886, 3888  
 Sokols, 1505-6, 1517  
 Sokoto, 636, 553  
 Solferino, battle of (1859), 3104  
 Solis, Juan Diaz de, 221, 5243  
 Sollum, 1732  
 Sologne, 2150, 2156  
 Solomon Islands, 915, 944, 974  
 —canoes, 930, 932, 935  
 —fishing methods, 931, 933  
 —people, facing 912, 936, 944-47, 952, 954-55  
 —war dance, 923  
 Solotwina, 4130  
 Solyman the Magnificent, 5018  
 Somaliland, European intervention, 743  
 Somaliland, British, 545, 648, 649, 655, 747  
 Somaliland, French, administration, 2351  
 —area and population, 2351  
 —capital changed to Jibuti, 2350  
 —map, 2347  
 —Marchand expedition, 2304, 2349  
 —products, 2302, 2351  
 —railway to Abyssinia, 2302, 2304-7  
 —trade, 2307  
 Somaliland, Italian, 3106-7, 3112, 3119-20  
 Somalipura, 790  
 Somalis, 528, 3120  
 —Aden, type, 786, 793  
 —Kenya Colony, 646, 648  
 —types, 652-55, 2303  
 —war dance, 697  
 Somerset, 1760, 1783-87, 1822-23  
 Songdo, 3245  
 Song-koi (Red), river, 2326  
 Sonnino, Baron, 3106-7  
 Sonora, 3501  
 Sontay, French defeat (1883), 169  
 Sons of Daniel Boone, 5104  
 Sorata, peak, 475  
 Soufrière, volcano, 750  
 South Africa, Act of 1909, 4711  
 —area, 4711  
 —aviation school, 4677  
 —biltong, 5229  
 —bullock-wagon crossing river, 4680  
 —coal-mining, 4705  
 —commerce, 4707, 4711  
 —communications, 4711  
 —constitution, 4711  
 —defence, 4711  
 —description, 4705, 4711  
 —diamond-mining, 4691, 4693, 4696-98, 4701, 4709  
 —Dominion status, 521, 5324-25  
 —Dutch types, 4674-75, 4678-79  
 —education, 4674, 4699  
 —English influences, 4679, 4682  
 —English types, 4678-79  
 —gold-mining, 4693, 4703, 4710  
 —government, 4685, 4711  
 —Great Boer Trek, 4708  
 South Africa, Great War (1914-18), 4711  
 —history, 4707-11  
 —Indian problem, 4678, 4695-99  
 —industries, 4704, 4711  
 —labour question, 4673-74, 4707  
 —land holding, Dutch custom, 4684  
 —languages, 4679-82  
 —map, 4707  
 —National Convention (1908), 4711  
 —natives, condition of life, 4701  
 —natives, customs, 4687, 4702, 4706  
 —natives, dances, 4681, 4692, 4700  
 —natives, and education, 4674, 4699  
 —natives, huts, 4685, 4687  
 —natives, initiation ceremonies, 4706  
 —natives, labour, 4673-74, 4704, 4707  
 —natives, police, 4682  
 —natives, restrictions on, 4675  
 —natives, servants, 4700  
 —natives, types, 4673-706  
 —natives, work of women, 4675-78  
 —peoples, 4674, 4678-85  
 —population, 4707, 4711  
 —products, 4704  
 —races, 4673, 4685  
 —relations between British and Dutch, 4673, 4685, 4707-8  
 —towns, 4686-95, 4711  
 —Union Defence Force, 4677  
 —War (1899), 4710-11  
 —white population, 4678-85, 4707-8  
 —See also Afrikaner  
 South Africa Act (1909), 4711  
 South Australia, 314-15  
 South Manchuria Ry., 3213, 3442, 3447-48  
 South Sea Islanders, cannibalism, 920  
 —evolution of dress, 962-63  
 —fishing methods, 931  
 —types, 896-975  
 South Sea Islands, area and population, 74  
 —climate, 961  
 —communications, 971  
 —currency, 971  
 —herb doctors, 961  
 —history, 973  
 —industries, 963  
 —map, 973  
 South-West Africa, 4711  
 Soya bean cultivation, 1391, 3212, 3440-43  
 Soyot, 4636, 4642  
 Spagetti, drying, China, 1381  
 Spahi cavalry, 70, 71, 4926, 4930  
 Spain, agriculture, 4714, 4718-19, 4759  
 —army, 4769  
 —bull-fight, 4712, 4716-17  
 —Church, 4742  
 —climate, 4769  
 —colonies, 3594, 4767, 4771-76  
 —colonies, map, 4765  
 —commerce, 4731, 4769, 4772-73  
 —communications, 4769  
 —conditions of life, 4718-19  
 —constitution, 4768-69  
 —dancing, 4723, 4726-27, 4734  
 —description, 4754-63, 4769  
 —education, 4730, 4754-55, 4769  
 —fruit trade, 4739-40  
 —gold from colonies formerly, 4772-73  
 —government, 4742, 4768-69  
 —Great War (1914-18), 4769  
 —gypsy dancers, 4723, 4726  
 —history, 4765-69, 5315-16  
 —houses, 4719, 4731, 4736  
 —industries, 4769  
 —Inquisition, 4767, 4768  
 —irrigation, 4718, 4753, 4759, 4762  
 —labour, 4719  
 —language, 4760  
 —map, 4765  
 —Moorish conquest, 3593, 4766  
 —music, 4737, 4752  
 —national evolution, 5315-16  
 —navy, 4769  
 —pastoral life, 4715  
 —politics, 4734-42, 4753  
 —population, 4769  
 —pottery, 4731  
 —products, 4731  
 —races, 4713, 4766  
 —railway travel, 4720  
 —religion, 4742-48, 4769  
 —rivers, 4769  
 —silk industry, 4732-33  
 —taxation, 4718  
 Spain, towns, 4759-63, 4679  
 —travel in, 4713-14, 4720, 4754-57  
 —undeveloped resources, 4731  
 —wages, 4719  
 —War of Succession, 2010-11, 4768  
 —War with U.S.A. (1898), 4769, 5191, 5220  
 Spalato, 4551  
 Spaniards, characteristics, 4720, 4749-53, 4757-60  
 —courtship methods, 4734  
 —customs, 4714-15, 4729  
 —dress, 4715, 4729, 4749, 4763  
 —family life, 4730-31  
 —food, 4720-29  
 —hairstressing, 4714-15  
 —manners, 4713  
 —mantilla, special uses, 4720, 4749  
 —races, 4713, 4766  
 —types, 4713-66  
 —women, 4729, 4730-31, 4737  
 Spanish Council of the Indies, 4772  
 Spanish Succession, War of, 2010-11, 4768  
 Sparta, 2498-99  
 Spey, river, salmon-fishing, 4490, 4513  
 Spider, eight-legged, 2553  
 Sphinx, Egypt, 1668  
 Spinach, Chinese gathering, 1381  
 Spinning, Belgian woman, 356  
 —Breton peasant, 2199, 2223  
 —Chinese woman, 1378  
 —Ecuador women, 1634-35  
 —England, 1987  
 —Netherlands, 3625, 2644  
 —Oesel Island, 2025  
 —Peru, 4043  
 —Rumanian woman, 4242, 4248, 4252  
 —Shetland Islands, 4486  
 Spirit-wrestlers, See Doukhobors  
 Spitzbergen, 3848, 3881  
 Spreewald, customs, 2429  
 —description, 2441, 2449  
 —peasants, 2393, 2401, 2426, 2441  
 Spynie Castle, 4474  
 Srinagar, 2778-80, 2830  
 Srong-Tsan-Gam-Po, 4919  
 Standard, battle of the, 4532  
 Stanhope, Lady Hester, 3320  
 Stanley, H. M., 5298  
 —(Falkland Is.), 776-77  
 "Star of South Africa," diamond, 4698  
 Steam-engine, invented, 2012  
 Steeplechasing, 1871  
 Steevens, George, 5072  
 Stefan Bathory, king, 2023  
 Steffsburg, 4852  
 Stein, Sir Aurel, 4672  
 Stephen the Great (Hungary), 2684  
 Stephen the Great (Rumania), 4265  
 Stevenson, R. L., 4391, 4412, 4415, 4498-99  
 Still-walkers, 2267  
 Sting-ray, 266  
 Stirling, 4523, 4534-35  
 Stockholm, 3862, 4777, 4780-81, 4783-84, 4807, 4810-11  
 Stocks, Chinese criminal in, 1311  
 Stolypin, P. A., 4373  
 Stone Age, xiii, 3951  
 Stone Indians, 1143, 1167, 1173  
 Stoolball, 1890  
 Straits Settlements, 849, 893  
 —area, 895  
 —betel-nut palms, 863  
 —coconut trees, 859  
 —languages, 849  
 —natives, types, 849-61  
 —peoples, 852-58  
 —pepper vines, 858  
 —population, 895  
 —products, 853, 895  
 —rubber industry, 854-57  
 Strassburg, 5316  
 Stratford-on-Avon, 1975, 2000  
 Straw plaiting, 2413, 3008, 3386-8  
 Strömö Island, girls, 1596  
 Strona Valley, peasants, 3046  
 Struga, 4568, 4570  
 Stryetensk, 3436  
 Stuttgart, 2398, 2405  
 Styria, 316, 334, 337, 4601, 4607  
 Subashiri, 3122  
 Subehis, 798  
 Subuanos, woman, 4085



**Succinite**, 3267  
**Suchan**, 1333  
**Sucrè**, 459, 476-77  
**Sudan**. *See* Anglo-Egyptian Sudan  
**Sudanic language**, 3527  
**Sudras**, 2319, 2796, 2871  
**Suevi**, 2453-54, 4766  
**Suez Canal**, 1691, 1729, 2288  
**Suffolk**, 1760, 1765  
**Sufism**, 442  
**Sugar industry, Annam**, 131-133  
   —Cuba, 1485  
   —Egypt, 1697  
   —Hawaii, 2593  
   —Jamaica, 762-64  
   —Martinique, 2310-12  
   —South African factory, 4704  
**Sugar maple, tapping**, 1148  
**Sugarloaf, peak**, 506  
**Suifen, river**, 8446  
**Suk**, 545  
**Sukada**, sultan, 634  
**Sukadana**, British factory, 892  
**Suk-esh-Sheyukh**, 2890  
**Sulphur-burning**, Persia, 4016-17  
**Sulphur-mines**, Sicily, 3036-37  
**Sultanpur**, 2816  
**Sulu Islands**, 3685  
**Sumatra**, 3695-96, 3698, 3714  
   —carved house, 3715  
   —natives, 3698, 3717  
   —tribes, 3685, 3694-95, 3715  
**Sumerians**, 2917-18  
**Sumo**, 3205  
**Sundanese**, 3685  
**Sundsvall**, 4783, 4787, 4804  
**Sung dynasty**, 1090, 1429  
**Sungari, river**, 3431-32, 3436  
**Sunni**, 2889, 3086, 4013, 4032, 4871  
**Surabaya**, 3674  
**Surat**, 890  
**Surf-bathing**, 265, 2582  
**Surinam**. *See* Guiana, Dutch  
**Susak**, 2095  
**Sussex**, 1760  
**Sutlej, river**, natives crossing, 2809  
**Suva**, 944  
**Suwannee, river**, 5080  
**Svanes**, 2358  
**"Sve-Oslobod,"** 3545  
**Swabians**, 2372-73, 2377-78, 2451, 2435  
   *See also* Suevi  
**Swahilis**, 646, 659-60, 3120  
   —language, 4209  
   —musicians, 702  
   —types, 706-7, 712-13, 733  
**Swansea**, 5300, 5301, 5306  
**Swastika**, 5195  
**Swaziland**, 654, 660, 747  
**Swazis**, 656, 728  
**Sweden, agriculture**, 4788, 4792, 4801  
   —army, 4780-81  
   —Christianity, 4810  
   —climate, 4783, 4813  
   —commerce, 4801, 4813  
   —communications, 4806-7, 4813  
   —constitution, 4813  
   —description, 4783-87, 4813  
   —development, 4806, 4808  
   —electric power, 4786, 4806-7  
   —emigration, 4808  
   —farmers, 4807  
   —Finnis, 4790  
   —forests, 4787, 4801, 4813  
   —Gothenburg system, 3848, 4808  
   —government, 4813  
   —handicrafts, 4779  
   —history, 2084, 3880-81, 4777-80, 4810-13, 5315  
   —house, interior, 4786-87  
   —industries, 4787, 4792, 4801-6, 4813  
   — islands, 4783-85  
   —lakes, 4785  
   —land tenure, 4792, 4801  
   —Lapps, 4787, 4800, 4808-9  
   —map, 4811  
   —mineral products, 4804-6  
   —national evolution, 5315  
   —population, 4787-90, 4808, 4813  
   —religion, 4812  
   —rivers, 4785, 4787  
   —school, 4794  
   —ski-ing, 4782  
   —sport, 4782-88

**Sweden, towns**, 4783, 4813  
**Swedes**, character, 4785, 4803  
   —comparison with Norwegians, 4778-80  
   —marriage customs, 4802  
   —origin, 4777-78  
   —types, 4777-809  
**Swiss, character**, 4854  
   —dress, 4854  
   —marksmen, 4675  
   —Red Cross Society initiated, 4839  
   —types, 4814-56  
**Switzerland, agriculture**, 4833-35  
   —Alpine Club, 4849  
   —area, 4815, 4859  
   —army, 4819-29, 4840, 4856  
   —avalanches and landslides, 4820, 4838  
   —cantons, 4815, 4816, 4859  
   —chalets, 4852-53  
   —child welfare, 4819  
   —Christianity introduced, 4857  
   —climbing, 4828, 4849  
   —coal supplies, 4851  
   —commerce, 4859  
   —communications, 4836, 4850, 4859  
   —conditions of life, 4829, 4835-38  
   —constitution, 4859, 5318  
   —cowherds, 4847, 4855  
   —dairy workers, 4818  
   —democracy, 4819, 4822, 4829  
   —description, 4859  
   —education, 4816-19, 4834, 4859  
   —electric power, 4836, 4850  
   —farming, system, 4829-33, 4834  
   —Federal Pact, 5318  
   —fêtes, 4840-49  
   —floods from Rhône, 4838  
   —flora, 4840  
   —forestry laws, 4851  
   —government, 4816, 4859  
   —Great War (1914-18), 4840, 4850-51, 4854-55, 4859  
   —guides, 4826, 4841  
   —history, 338, 4857-59  
   —houses, 4835, 4837, 4852-53  
   —industries, 4833-35, 4853, 4859  
   —Italian, 4835  
   —labour, 4829  
   —lace-making, 4845  
   —lakes, 4859  
   —land tenure, 4829  
   —languages, 4815  
   —League of Nations, 4839, 4859  
   —map, 4858  
   —moving cattle to Alps, 4840-49  
   —nationality, 5313, 5317-18  
   —pasturage rights, 4829  
   —policy of neutrality, 4839, 4854  
   —political parties, 4816  
   —population, 4815, 4859  
   —pottery, 4852  
   —prisoners of war received, 4855, 4859  
   —productive area, 4815  
   —races, 4815  
   —religion, 4816, 4848, 4859  
   —rivers, 4859  
   —singing competitions, 4840  
   —ski-ing, 4849  
   —tourist industry, 4840  
   —towns, 4815-16, 4859  
   —transport, 4849-50  
   —vegetation level, 4851-52  
   —watch-making, 4851  
   —wine making, 4815, 4834, 4838-39, 4850  
   —women workers, 4831  
   —wood carving, 4852, 4853  
**Sword dance**, Scotland, 4503  
   —juggler, Chinese, 1357  
**Swordbearers, Order of the**, 3345  
**Sydney**, 292, 313, 315, 3963  
**Syed Mir Alim, ameer**, 440  
**Sykes, Sir Percy**, 4036-37  
**Sykes-Picot Treaty**, 2351  
**Syr-Daria, river**, 5023, 5024  
**Syria, Arabs**, 4862, 4869-70  
   —bazaars, 4865, 4869  
   —Beduin horsemen, 4863  
   —birth customs, 4869  
   —blood-feuds, 4869  
   —commerce, 4872, 4877  
   —communications, 4861, 4877  
   —conditions of life, 4863-66  
   —description, 4861, 4877  
   —dress, 4864-66, 4869  
   —education, 4877

**Syria, flora**, 4861  
   —food, 3311, 4863-64  
   —French Mandate, 2351, 3321, 4877  
   —history, 1752, 2919-20, 3320-21, 4875-77  
   —hospitality, customs, 4867  
   —industries, 3311, 4877  
   —Jews, 4873  
   —Mahomedans, 4869, 4871-73, 4876  
   —map, 4875  
   —marriage customs, 4866  
   —origin of people, 4863  
   —population, 4877  
   —products, 3311, 4861, 4869  
   —religion, 4870-73, 4876-77  
   —rivers, 4861, 4877  
   —superstitions, 4869, 4873  
   —towns, 4861-63, 4877  
   —*See also* Lebanon and Palestine  
**Szeged, Treaty of (1444)**, 5017

## T

**Taal, the**, 4679  
**Table Mountain**, 4676  
**Tacitus**, 1757, 1779, 2453, 2455  
**Tacna**, 1288  
**Tadmor (Palmyra)**, 4868  
**Taels**, 1376  
**Taft, President**, 5094  
**Tagalogs**, 4098, 4111  
**Tahirs**, 3223  
**Tahiti, area and population**, 2352  
   —customs, 2330, 2336  
   —dancers, 2330, 2337, 2339  
   —description, 2333-36  
   —French protectorate, 974, 2351  
   —natives, types, 2336-42  
   —products, 2352  
   —religion, 2340  
**Tai, tribe**, 2327, 2328  
**Tai-dong (Daido), river**, 3245, 3265  
**Taihoku**, 2122  
**Taimoro, tribe**, 3390, 3417, 3425  
**Taipeikow**, 3446  
**Taiwan**. *See* Formosa  
**Tai-yuen**, 1315, 1320  
**Taj Mahal, Agra**, 2862  
**Tajiks**, 38, 45, 434, 442, 3231, 5023-4, 5032  
**Takachibo, Mt.**, 3217  
**Taklamakan Desert**, 4655-58, 4672  
**Takow**, 2104  
**Talaings**, 1052, 4621  
**Talamancas**, 1458, 1463, 1467  
**Talawia, Feast of S. Anne**, 1201  
**Talienwan**. *See* Dairen  
**Tallinn**. *See* Reval  
**Talo, Tango Lama**, 420  
**Talnuud**, 3920  
**Talung Monastery, Sikkim**, 2829  
**Tama Bulan Wang**, 802  
**Tamarida**, 798  
**Tambo Indians**, 4050  
**Tambov**, 4321, 4323  
**Tamerlane**, 2874, 3954, 4033, 5017, 5028, 5030, 5033  
**Tamils**, 1195-96, 2317, 2787, 5376  
   —types, 1194, 1196, 2317, 2787  
**Tammany Hall**, 5179-81  
**Tampico**, 3496-97  
**Tanala, tribe**, 3410, 3414-415, 3427  
**Tang La, pass**, 416  
**Tanganyika, lake**, 662, 742  
**Tanganyika Territory**, 650, 746-47  
   —natives, 662-67, 4212  
   —open-air school, 737  
**Tanzier**, 2300, 3567, 3582, 3589, 3594  
   —bread-sellers, 3578  
   —British occupation, 3594, 4197  
   —Portuguese occupation, 3593, 3594  
**Tanzier Regiment**, 3567  
**Tango Lama**, 420  
**Tanjore**, 2317, 2786-45  
**Tanjur, the**, 4919  
**Tannenberg**, 3343, 4374  
**Tannin**, 4704  
**Tanosy, tribe**, 3390  
**Taoism**, 1301, 1426  
**Taormina**, 3024, 3028, 3049  
**Taos**, 5200, 5204-5, 5207  
**Tapioea industry, Malay States**, 876-77  
**Tapiro, pygmies**, 3713, 3737  
**Taprobane**, 1230  
**Taparella**, 3077  
**Tarapaca**, 1288  
**Tarawera, Mt.**, 3784



- Taref Mountains, 1731  
 Tarkolas, 975  
 Tarkwa, 731  
 Tarsbish, 4936  
 Tarsus, 4877  
 Tartars, battle with Armenians, 345  
 —character, 343  
 —Fishskin. *See* Yü-pi-ta-tze  
 —Golden Horde, 2358, 2523  
 —hospitality, 344  
 —invasions, 3954, 4263-64  
 —origin, 343, 3519  
 —religion, 343, 4647  
 —Russia, communities, 4269, 4346  
 —Siberia, 4636, 4641, 4645  
 —Sin-Kiang, 4651-53  
 —types, 342-49, 2358, 4345  
 Tartin. *See* Dorpat  
 Tashi Lunpo, 4893, 4911, 4920  
 Tashkend, 5028-32  
 Tasman, Abel, 973, 3817, 4883  
 Tasmania, aborigines, 4883-85  
 —area and population, 315, 4888  
 —character of people, 4883  
 —Crown Colony (1825), 4883  
 —description, 4879-80, 4888  
 —development of water power, 4886, 4888  
 —discovery, 973, 4880-83  
 —education, 4880  
 —farmers, 4879-80  
 —industries, 4881, 4884, 4886-88  
 —map, 4879  
 —Responsible Government (1856), 4883  
 —rivers, 4879, 4888  
 —separation from New South Wales, 314  
 —sheep-breeding, 4882  
 —social life, 4880  
 —tin mines, 4886-87  
 —union with Australia, 4883  
 —wool, 4884  
 Tatra Mts., 4131, 4136, 4139, 4144  
 Tatungkou, 3430  
 Taumotu Islands. *See* Paumotu Is.  
 Taungthins, types, 1082-83  
 Tauneyos, types, 1070  
 Taupo, lake, 3787  
 Tavastlanders, 2081-82  
 Tchakste, President, 3280  
 Tehekov, Anton, 4270  
 Tea, first use, 1427  
 —industry, Ceylon, 1202-7  
 —industry, China, 1420  
 —industry, India, 2840  
 —industry, Japan, 3158, 3163, 3184-85  
 Tebbu (Teba, Tibbu), 615, 1735, 2304  
 Teesta, river, 416  
 Tegucigalpa, 2620, 2625, 2629  
 Teheran, 3999, 4034  
 Tehuana, descent, 3453, 3455  
 —Indian dwelling, 3455  
 —women, 3450, 3453, 3455, 3473, 3496-97  
 Tehuantepec, 3450, 3457, 3473  
 —river, 3454  
 Tehuelches. *See* Patagonian Indians  
 Tel Aviv, 3906, 3911  
 Tel-el-Kebir, battle (1882), 1648, 1693  
 Tell, William, 4857  
 Tell-el-Amarna, 3952  
 Telugus, 2317, 5376  
 Temesvar, 4260  
 Tenduf, 2296  
 Teneriffe, 4772-73  
 Tengerese, 3685  
 Tennis, 1860  
 Tenochtitlan, 3461, 3473  
 Teotihuacan, 3505  
 Tephu, 411  
 Terapaca, 4079  
 Termites, 272  
 Têt, 125, 128  
 Tetevo, 4574-75  
 Te Tuan, 3573, 3594, 4774, 4776  
 Teutonic Order, 1569, 2017-18, 3343, 3345, 3350, 4141  
 Texas, 3507, 4772, 5053, 5168-75, 5219  
 Thai, 4609, 4631  
 Thames, river, 1772-73, 1775, 1839  
 Thatching, 550, 551, 1978  
 Thebes (Egypt), 1670, 1742, 1743-53  
 Thebes (Greece), 2478  
 Thessaly, 2522, 2529, 5020  
 Thimbu Jong'en, family, 411  
 Thirty Years' War, 2284, 2385, 2393, 2458, 4812, 5315-16  
 Thuringia, 2383, 2385, 2392, 2429, 2432-34, 2463  
 Thuringians, 2372, 2378  
 Thurso, 4526  
 Tiahuanaco, 475-76  
 Tian Shan Mts., 3519, 4649, 4655, 4658  
 Tibbu. *See* Tebbu  
 Tiberias, 3920, 3926, 3938  
 Tibeti Mts., 2291, 2297, 2304  
 Tibet, ancient name, 4919  
 —area, 4921  
 —brigandage, 4889  
 —British Mission (1774, 1783), 4921  
 —British Mission (1903), 414, 416, 4890, 4896, 4921  
 —Buddhism, 4889, 4919  
 —commerce, 4921  
 —Dalai Lama, 4889-90, 4896, 4901, 4913-16, 4920-21  
 —dancing, 4891-94  
 —devil dance, 4894, 4906  
 —government, 4915-16  
 —history, 4919-21  
 —houses, 4905-13  
 —industries, 4921  
 —Living Buddhas, 4913-16  
 —map, 4919  
 —monasteries, 4889, 4898, 4900-1, 4920  
 —nunneries, 4894, 4904, 4913  
 —pilgrims, 4893, 4905, 4917  
 —peoples, 4291-92, 4889  
 —religions, 4889, 4901, 4919  
 —sacred writings, 4919  
 —snake-god, 4907  
 —trade routes, 4921  
 —women's position, 4891, 4894, 4896-99  
 Tibetans, ceremonial, 4890  
 —character, 4889-90  
 —customs, 4890-905, 4909, 4913-16, 4918  
 —domestic utensils, 4908, 4912-13  
 —dress, 4895, 4908, 4913  
 —form of salutation, 4891  
 —funeral customs, 4902-5  
 —hairdressing, 4909  
 —marriage customs, 4896-902  
 —origin, 5376  
 —superstitions, 4914  
 —types, 2806, 4889-920  
 Ticino, 4835  
 Tienpaoshan, 3446  
 Tientsin, 1321, 1377, 1406, 1431, 3107, 3438  
 Tierra del Fuego, Indians, 213, 217-18  
 Tiflis, 236, 2353  
 Tigrail, language, 3118  
 Tigre, girl, 9  
 Tigris, river, 2883-94  
 —boats, types of, 2898-99  
 —bridge, Mosul, 2894  
 —natives crossing, 2916  
 Tilit, Treaty (1807), 1569, 2459  
 Tilt-cart, Chinese, 1323  
 Timbuktu, 2295, 2298-99, 2348  
 Timor, island, 4209  
 Timur. *See* Tamerlane  
 Tin industry, 554, 872-75, 4886-87  
 Tingians, woman, 4086  
 Tingpany Yao, 1064  
 Tirma, 4197  
 Tinovo, 1031, 1043  
 Tirol, 323, 333-34  
 Tirol, Austrian, 332, 334, 338  
 Tirolese, types, 318-19, 326-27  
 Tirwalla, 2745  
 Titano, Mt., 4416-17, 4423, 4427, 4433  
 Titicaca, lake, Indian festival, 462  
 Tlemcen, 111, 3593  
 Tlingits, 5188  
 Toba Indians, 3978  
 —Tartars, 1427  
 Tobacco industry, Cuba, 1479, 1485  
 —Germany, 2434-35  
 —Java, 3677  
 —Luxemburg, 3380  
 —Mexico, 3471  
 —Niagara, 3824  
 —Santo Domingo, 4438-40  
 —Turkey, 5005  
 —U.S.A., 5138, 5140-41  
 Tobacco, introduced into Europe, 4440  
 Tobago, 784  
 Tobruk, 1732, 3114  
 Todas, types, 2760-62, 2782-84  
 Toddy palm, 886  
 Toggenburg, 4847  
 Togoland, 745, 747  
 —British, 616, 747  
 —French, 2350-51  
 Tokyo, 3132-33, 3141, 3204-5, 3207, 3180, 3186  
 Tolstoy, 2369, 4291  
 Tollecs, 2544, 3449, 3505  
 Tomato industry, 984, 3033-39  
 Tomutes, 3225  
 Tonegawa, river, 3122  
 Tonga Island, 974, 975  
 —canoes, 970-71  
 —hand-clapping orchestra, 972  
 —natives, 950-51, 968-69  
 —native college, 912  
 —white population, 944  
 Tong-king, 2320-21, 2326-27, 2329, 2352  
 Tongsa, 412, 414-15  
 Tonle Sap. *See* Great Lake  
 Topas, 2317  
 Topeaduras, 1272-73  
 Torgut, tribe, 4650  
 Tornea, 2063  
 Toronto, 1181, 1193  
 Torrens Land Title, 258  
 Tortuga Island, 2575  
 Tos, tribe, 2327  
 Tosks, 47, 56, 62  
 Totem, Australia, 308, 311  
 —North American Indians, 1180, 5188, 5202, 5213  
 —pole, 274  
 —"treating" edible bulb, 292  
 Totemism, Pacific Is., 920  
 Touggourt, 97, 2297  
 Tournai, 375-76, 379  
 Trade. *See* Commerce under each country  
 Trades Unions, xlv, 2014  
 Trafalgar, battle of (1805), 2012, 2287  
 Trajan, emperor, 4237, 4263  
 Transbaikalia, 4640, 4643  
 Trans-Caucasia. *See* Georgia  
 Transcaucasian Republic, 348  
 Trans-Siberian Ry, 3433, 3447, 4371, 4643-44  
 Transvaal, annexation by British, 4709  
 —coal, 4705  
 —Dutch government (1881), 4710  
 —Dutch population, 4679  
 —gold mines, 4693, 4703, 4710  
 —incorporation in Union, 4711  
 —Indian problem, 4695  
 —"Outlanders," 4710  
 —republic founded, 4708  
 Transylvania, Calusare dancers, 4264  
 —education, 4237  
 —under Hungarian rule, 2686, 4237, 4240  
 —peasants, 4232, 4237, 4257  
 Trappist monks, hay-making, 372  
 Travnore, 2705, 2707, 2720-22  
 Travois, 5211  
 Tree-barking, 258  
 Trencin, peasant women, 1555  
 Trengganu, 866, 895  
 Tribe, meanings, 5327  
 Trieste, 338, 3080-81  
 Trinidad, 755, 759, 766-68, 784  
 Tripoli. *See* Tripolitania  
 Tripoli (town), 3108, 3111, 3113-15, 3118  
 Tripoli (Lebanon), 3310, 4861-62, 4877  
 Tripolitania, 1740, 3106-7, 3109-12, 3119  
 Tristan da Cunha, island, 661, 745, 747  
 Troika, Russian, 4284  
 Tromsø, 3848  
 Troadhjem, 3834, 3837, 3847, 3848  
 Troyes, battle, 2454  
 Tsing-tao, 3213  
 Tsitsihar (Lung Kiang Hsien), 3429, 3436  
 Tsong-Kha-Pa, 4920  
 Tsous, types, 2116, 2118  
 Tsuchima, island, 3263, 4372  
 Tu Chins, 1384  
 Tuaregs (Imochagh), 97, 615, 3110  
 —camel boy, 80  
 —chiefs on camels, 2295  
 —customs, 2294, 2304  
 —food, 2291-94  
 —handicrafts, 2295  
 —name, meaning, 2294  
 —physique, 2291-94  
 —slave-dealing, 2348  
 —women, position, 2294-96  
 Tubuai Islands. *See* Austral Is.



- Tukano Indian**, 508  
**Tumlong**, Lamas of Phodong, 2833  
**Tumlu Nagas**, 2718  
**Tundras**, 4636  
**Tungabhadra**, river, 2772, 2781  
**Tungchau**, cormorants fishing, 1352  
**Tungi Bay**, 746  
**Tungsten**, 4059  
**Tungus**, 3219, 4639, 5376  
**Tunis** (prov.), agriculture, 4957  
 —Arabs, 4942, 4952  
 —Beduins, 4923, 4936, 4938-40, 4957  
 —Christianity, 4925, 4965  
 —commerce, 4967  
 —constitution, 4967  
 —dancing girls, 4954  
 —date palm, 4953, 4960  
 —description, 4953-57, 4967  
 —desert school, 4949  
 —fondouks (inns), 4953  
 —history, 4767, 4771, 4923-29, 4963-67  
 —industries, 4967  
 —Jews, 4937, 4945, 4952-53  
 —map, 4965  
 —peoples, 4924, 4952-53  
 —pilgrimages, 4957  
 —pottery, 4946, 4955, 4962  
 —products, 4957  
 —Roman remains, 4945, 4957, 4963  
 —Spahis, 4926, 4930  
 —towns, 4924, 4957, 4967  
 —veiling of women, 4945, 4956  
**Tunis** (town), 4924, 4929-53  
 —Bab Dided (New Gate), 4934  
 —beggars, 4932, 4941, 4945-52  
 —general view, 4963  
 —Jewish rabbi, 4943  
 —market, 4931  
 —mosque, 4958  
 —pottery, 4962  
 —snake-charmer, 4922  
**Tunis**, Bey of, 4928-29, 4963, 4967  
 —Gulf of, 4923  
**Tupac Amaru**, 476  
**Turanians**, 3225, 3237, 4790  
**Turciansky Svaly Martin**, 1503  
**Turcomans**, 442, 3225, 3234, 5024, 5376  
 —types, 3992, 4029, 5024  
**Turfan**, 4655  
**Turk**, Algerian, 109  
 —atrocities and superstition, 4973-74  
 —baths, 4995-99  
 —character, 4969, 4970, 4976, 4979-92, 5013  
 —customs, 4974-75, 4987, 5001, 5019  
 —divorce, 4994  
 —dress, 4999, 5000-1, 5003-4, 5019  
 —folk-lore, 4970-72  
 —food, 4978, 4992  
 —funeral, 4984  
 —marriage, 4975, 4993-94  
 —origin, 4969, 5015, 5376  
 —types, 4969-5019  
 —women, 5003, 5009  
**Turkana**, 2285  
**Turkey**, agriculture, 4969, 4972-73  
 —area, 5021  
 —Armenian population, 4974-75  
 —bargaining, 4982  
 —brigandage, 4987  
 —censorship, 4976-79  
 —charity, 4992  
 —children, 4974  
 —climate, 4972-73, 5021  
 —coffee, 4999-5000, 5002  
 —commerce, 5021  
 —conditions among poor, 4992  
 —constitution, 5021  
 —description, 5021  
 —education, 4976, 4996, 5021  
 —European boundary, 5020  
 —government, 5021  
 —history, 1754, 2685-86, 3315-21, 3954-55, 4265-66, 4979, 5015-21  
 —houses, 4990, 4992, 4995, 5007  
 —Janissaries, 5016  
 —Jews, 5012  
 —land tenure, 4969  
 —language, 5015  
 —Mahomedans, ablutions, 4975  
 —map, 5015  
 —Melevi (whirling dervishes), 4985  
 —muezzin, 4969  
 —music, 4970  
**Turkey**, Mustapha Kemal Pasha, 5013  
 —Pan-Islamic movement, 5018, 5021  
 —pedlars, 4989, 5000  
 —population, 4970, 5000, 5021  
 —position of non-Moslems, 5020-21  
 —porters, 4986, 4988  
 —rarity of crime, 4987  
 —religion, 5000-1, 5012, 5021  
 —rivers, 5021  
 —rural life, 4969-70  
 —taxation, 4973  
 —tobacco industry, 5005  
 —towns, 4998, 5003-12, 5021  
 —veiling of women, 4994-95  
 —war with Greece (1922), 2535  
 —war with Italy (1911), 1740  
 —wars with Russia, 4226, 4368, 4369-71  
 —wars with Serbia, 4604, 4606  
 —women's position, 4975-76  
 —Young Turk Party, 3955, 5021  
**Turkic people**, 5376  
**Turkistan**, agriculture, 5025  
 —coal, 5025-28  
 —communications, 5029  
 —dancing, 5027  
 —description, 5023  
 —history, 5033-34  
 —language, 5015, 5024  
 —map, 5023  
 —peoples, 5023, 5025-27  
 —products, 5025-27  
 —towns, 5028-33  
 —See also Chinese Turkistan  
**Turks and Caicos Is.**, 784  
**Tuscany**, 2985, 3029-32  
**Tuscaroras**, 1153  
**Tuskegee College**, 5157  
**Tutankhamen**, 3268, 3952  
**Tuxpan**, 3496  
**Tuz Tcholu**, 5021  
**Tver**, 4364  
**Tweed, Harris**, 4470-71  
**Tynjurs**, 639
- U**
- Ubangi**, tribes, 2303-4  
**Ubajia**, 685  
**Udaipur**, 4743, 2764, 2766, 2812-13,  
**Uganda**, 641-2, 645, 747  
 —marriage customs, 683  
 —natives, 638-642, 677  
**Ugyen Wang Chuk**, 413, 417, 421-22, 427  
**Ujain**, 2804-5, 2873  
**Ukita**, 803, 810  
**Ukraine**, area, 5040  
 —Black Earth Zone, 5043  
 —censorship, 5042  
 —claims to self-government, 5037, 5039  
 —climate, 5046  
 —constitution, 5040  
 —dancing, 5049  
 —description, 5037-38, 5046-49  
 —education, 5042  
 —folk-songs, 5049  
 —grain-growing, 5038, 5043  
 —handicrafts, 5049  
 —harvest, 5044  
 —history, 5038-40, 5041-42  
 —houses, 5046  
 —industries, 5046  
 —language, 5042-43  
 —legends, 5049  
 —map, 5037  
 —meaning of name, 5037  
 —post-war reconstruction, 5049  
 —provinces, 5040  
 —religion, 5040  
 —Soviet government, 5039  
 —towns, 5043-46  
**Ukrainians**, character, 5038, 5049  
 —dress, 5036, 5045, 5049  
 —numbers, 5040  
 —origin, 5041  
 —religion, 5040-41  
 —types, 5036-48  
**Uho**, Isle of, 4558-59  
**Ulm**, 2438-39, 2450  
**Ulster**, Cabinet in council, 2927  
 —character of people, 2951-55, 5373  
 —government, 2977  
 —industries, 2924, 2955-56  
**Ulu**, battle of, 4709  
**Umbadine**, Swazi chief, 656  
**Umiaks**, 1614, 1615
- Ucinariasis**, 3822  
**"Uncle Tom" Cotton**, 5083  
**Uniate**, 245, 4131, 5040  
**Union of South Africa**. See South Africa  
**United Provinces** (Holland), independence, 377  
**United Provinces** (India), 2854  
**United States**, advertisement, 5077-5080  
 —agriculture, 5132, 5134, 5137, 5159  
 —architecture, 5106, 5113-15  
 —area, 5221  
 —army, 5221  
 —baseball 5118-19, 5172  
 —basket-ball, 5105  
 —bean cannery, 5154  
 —boxing, 5170  
 —Boy Scout, 5103-4  
 —cattle-branding, 5085  
 —child labour, 5091-93  
 —cigar-making, 5141  
 —civic reform, 5125-26  
 —climate, 5105, 5131, 5221  
 —colonies, 5191  
 —commerce, 5056, 5078-83, 5093-94, 5118, 5181, 5221  
 —communications, 5130, 5158, 5160-62, 5221  
 —Congress, 5053  
 —constitution, 5218, 5221  
 —cotton-growing, 5116, 5181  
 —cowboys, 5086  
 —description, 5221  
 —development, 5105-6  
 —early settlers, 5051  
 —education, 5093, 5096, 5125, 5127, 5221  
 —elections, 5056, 5066-72, 5094-97  
 —Elks, parade, 5075  
 —film industry, 5117-18, 5184-85  
 —fisheries, 5187  
 —football, 5171  
 —frontier disputes, 5219  
 —fruit-growing, 5112, 5135-36  
 —Germans, 5051, 5098, 5159  
 —Girl Scouts, 5107  
 —Gold Coast, 5141  
 —government, 5035-36, 5218, 5221  
 —Great War (1914-18), 5098-103, 5220  
 —history, 5157, 5215-20  
 —hoboes, 5097  
 —houses, 5106-8, 5109, 5113  
 —ice-cream, sale, 5065  
 —ice industry, 5155  
 —immigrants, annual, 5157, 5175  
 —immigrants, hospital, 5111  
 —immigrants, instruction on oath of allegiance, 5095, 5175  
 —immigrants, labour question, 5183-91  
 —immigrants, laws of admission, 5109-10  
 —immigrants, problem of, 5051-52, 5095, 5175  
 —immigrants, and women's suffrage, 5125  
 —Independence, xlii, 2012, 2285, 5217-19  
 —Indians, Alaska, 5186, 5188, 5191-92  
 —Indians, basket-making, 5147  
 —Indians, bread-baking, 5206  
 —Indians, description, 5193-213  
 —Indians, and Great War, 5084, 5213  
 —Indians, reservations, 5132, 5194, 5201  
 —Indians, shooting the rapids, 5130  
 —Indians, snake dance, 5151, 5198  
 —Indians, totems, 5188, 5202, 5213  
 —Indians, types, 5057-64, 5145-52, 5193, 5195-214  
 —Indians, weaving, 5146, 5208, 5214  
 —Industrial development 5157-61  
 —Industrial Workers of the World, 5191, 5233  
 —industries, 5052, 5166, 5181-91, 5221  
 —judicial administration, 5052, 5102  
 —labour question, 5183-91  
 —lakes, 5221  
 —languages, 5201-2  
 —literature, 5081, 5117, 5125, 5141  
 —locomotives, 5162-63  
 —lumber, 5167  
 —map, 5216  
 —millionaires, 5121-22, 5140-41  
 —minerals, 5165  
 —Mormons, 5165-67  
 —motor racing, 5168-69  
 —mulattoes, 5157  
 —municipal government, 5083-88, 5179-90  
 —National Federation, 5126



United States, national evolution, 5315, 5324  
 —Naval Academy, Annapolis, 5082  
 —navy, 5221  
 —negroes, cotton pickers, 5116  
 —negroes, first imported, 5215  
 —negroes, problem, 5142-57  
 —negroes, types, 5078-83, 5114  
 —North, 5157  
 —oath of allegiance, 5175  
 —oyster production, 5128  
 —pacifists, 5097-102  
 —politics, 5054, 5056, 5094-97  
 —population, 5052, 5157, 5175, 5221  
 —postal service, 5158  
 —Presidential powers, 5053  
 —press, 5051, 5065, 5117  
 —products, 5221  
 —Prohibition, 5056-65, 5098-101  
 —racial problems, 5051-52  
 —railway travel, 5109-13, 5131, 5161  
 —reform campaigns, 5082-88, 5093-94, 5119, 5125  
 —religion, 5221  
 —rivers, 5221  
 —saloon, 5100  
 —sardine industry, 5129  
 —servant problem, 5106-8  
 —slavery, 5144, 5219-20  
 —South, 5157  
 —sports, 5118-19  
 —statue of Liberty, 5108  
 —Swedes, 4808, 5159  
 —Tammany Hall, 5179-81  
 —theatre, 5117  
 —tinned meat trade, 5082  
 —tipping, 5108-9  
 —tobacco industry, 5138, 5140-41  
 —towns, 5106, 5135-42, 5175-78, 5221  
 —trusts, 5082-83  
 —vote-recording machine, 5094  
 —war with Mexico, 3507, 5168-69  
 —war with Spain, 4769, 5191, 5221  
 —the West, 5159-61  
 —West Point Military School, 5113, 5123  
 —wheat sent to Europe (1918), 5126  
 —Women's Christian Temperance Union, 5056-65  
 —women's position, 5119-27  
 Unsan, gold mine, 3245  
 Unterschächen, 4830, 4834  
 Unyoro, king, 528  
 Urtatu, 2919-20  
 Urdu, 2854  
 Urga, 3519, 3529, 3531  
 Urgenj (Urgench), 3232, 3234  
 Urmia, lake, 226  
 Uruguay, agriculture, 5228  
 —area, 5227, 5245  
 —cattle, 5245  
 —climate, 5230, 5233, 5245  
 —commerce, 5230, 5241, 5245  
 —communications, 5237  
 —constitution, 5245  
 —currency, 5227  
 —description, 5227-31, 5238, 5241, 5245  
 —estancia life, 5224-27  
 —farm, 5228  
 —food, 5224-25, 5241  
 —gaucho, 5223, 5232, 5234-35, 5240  
 —government, 5245  
 —and Great War, 5227  
 —history, 512, 5223, 5239, 5243-45  
 —immigrants, 5233-37  
 —Indians, 5236, 5237-39, 5242-43  
 —industries, 5230-31, 5234, 5237, 5245  
 —labour, 5231, 5233, 5237  
 —map, 5244  
 —meat trade, 5227, 5229-30, 5234, 5237, 5245  
 —minerals, 5230  
 —modern development, 5223, 5241  
 —population, 5231, 5236, 5245  
 —products, 5230  
 —religion, 5237  
 —rivers, 5238, 5245  
 —seal-hunting fleet, 5227  
 —women's position, 5223, 5241  
 Uruguay, river, 5230, 5238, 5343, 5245  
 Uruguayan, 5231, 5233, 5241  
 Urumchi, 4651, 4671  
 Urundi, 379, 409, 746  
 Urus, types, 474  
 ũskũb (Skoplye), 63, 4603, 4606

ũskũb, peasants, 4562, 4594-95  
 Utah, 5165, 5167  
 Utrecht, Treaty (1713), 378, 781, 990, 2285, 3102, 3669-70, 3771-2  
 —Union of (1579), 3667  
 Uzbegs, 45, 434, 442, 3225, 5032  
 —character, 5024  
 —clans, 5024  
 —dress, 3226  
 —family life, 3226-27  
 —language, 5024  
 —origin, 3225, 5373  
 —physique, 3226, 5024  
 —types, 440, 4663  
 —women, 3227  
 V  
 Vaduz, 3337, 3339, 3341, facing 3342  
 Vai, tribe, 3323, 3335  
 Vaishyas, Hindu caste, 2870  
 Valais, 4857, 4859  
 Valencia, 4720, 4763, 4767  
 Valencia, lake (Venezuela), 5250  
 Valiha, 3413, 3426  
 Valletta, 992, 997, 999  
 Valona (Avlona), 60, 63  
 Valparaiso, 1254-57, 1277, 1289, 3963  
 Van (town), 225, 231, 238, 245  
 —lake, 226  
 Vancover (town), 1182, 1193  
 Vandals, 2454, 3833, 4263, 4766  
 —in North Africa, 109, 3591, 4929, 4965-66  
 Van Diemen's Land. *See* Tasmania  
 Varangians, 3833, 4779  
 Varna, battle of (1444), 5017  
 Vazimba, 3390, 3423  
 Veddas, xvii, 1215-16, 1227, 5376  
 Vegetable ivory, 1635  
 Vella Lavella Island, natives, 975  
 Venice, Church of S. Mark, 3048, 3049  
 —clock-tower, St. Mark's Square, 4814  
 —description, 3050-55  
 —funeral, 2997, 3054  
 —general view, 2978  
 —glass industry, 3053  
 —Palace of the Doges, 3051  
 —republic, 3053, 3100, 3102  
 —Scuola di San Marco, 2994  
 Venetia, 341, 3050, 3073-75, 5321-22  
 Venezuela, area, 5261  
 —baling cotton, 5253  
 —basket-making, 5252  
 —boundary questions, 5259, 5261  
 —character of people, 5258  
 —climate, 5248, 5255, 5259  
 —communications, 5247-50  
 —conditions of life, 5254-56  
 —constitution, 5260-61  
 —currency, 5252  
 —description, 5247-51, 5258-59, 5261  
 —government, 5261  
 —history, 5220, 5260-61  
 —houses, 5247-49, 5254-56  
 —Indians, 5252-56, 5258  
 —industries, 5257-58, 5261  
 —lotteries, 5257  
 —map, 5260  
 —modern development, 5249-52  
 —mountains, 5259  
 —negro labour, 5257  
 —oil-fields, 5256-57  
 —origin of people, 5254  
 —pile-dwellings, 5256  
 —population, 5259, 5261  
 —products, 5257-58  
 —religion, 5258  
 —towns, 5247-48, 5249-51, 5258  
 —women's position, 5258  
 Venizelos, Greek statesman, 2534-35  
 Ventuari Indians, 5259  
 Vera Cruz (town), 3492-93  
 Verdun, Treaty of (843), 2456  
 Vereeniging, Peace of (1902), 4711  
 Verona, 3076  
 Versailles, Treaty (1783), 990  
 Versailles, Treaty (1919), 379, 2379, 2462, 3106-7, 3213-15  
 Vesuvius, Mt., 2987  
 Vezo, tribe, 3392  
 Viborg, 2054, 2060, 2072  
 Vicente, Gil, 4160, 4177-89  
 Victor Emmanuel II. (Italy), 3105-6, 5321-22

Victoria, queen (England), 1808, 1848  
 Victoria (Australia), 289, 314-15  
 Victoria (British Columbia), 1182, 1193  
 Victoria (Hongkong), 843, 845, 891  
 Victoria Falls, 4213, 4218-19, 4693  
 Victoria Lake (Africa), 565  
 Vienna, 317, 319, 330, 341, 4142, 5018  
 —homes of poor, 332  
 —post war sufferings, 328  
 —social life, 326  
 Vienna, Congress, 378, 2287, 2459, 3102  
 Vijayanagar, 2772-81  
 Vikings, 3833, 3485, 4363, 4778-79, 4810  
 —history, 3877-78  
 Villach, 334  
 Villefranche, 2141, 2249, 2262  
 Villenour (Pondicherry), pagoda, 2318  
 Villingen, marriage, 2382  
 Vina, Indian musical instrument, 2838  
 Vint, 4643  
 Virgin Islands, British, 784, 5191  
 Virginia, 516, 781, 5135, 5138, 5157, 5215  
 Visayans, 4098  
 Vishnu, Hindu god, 2736, 2774, 2838, 2870  
 Visigoths, 3591, 4766  
 Vistula, river, 1569, 2371, 4134-36  
 Vlachs, 1520, 4240, 4600, 5000  
 Vladikavkas, 2359, 2364  
 Vladimir, 4364  
 Voguls, 4636, 4647  
 Volendam, peoples, 3624, 3626-27, 3630, 3636, 3650  
 Volga, river, 4330-32, 4334  
 Voltaire, 2285  
 Volta, river, Upper, 2297, 2299  
 Voltorno, battle of (1860), 3105  
 Volubilis, 3591  
 Vonums, 2116  
 Voodoo worship, 2297, 2565-67  
 Vyatka, 4320  
 Vytantas, the Great, 3343  
 W  
 Wa, 1045, 1064  
 Wadai, 1739-40, 2297, 2304  
 Wadi Tyin, 3884-85  
 Wady Setti Maryam, 3944  
 Wagandas. *See* Bagandas  
 Wagram, battle of (1809), 2287  
 Wahabis, 2619, 3888  
 Wahima. *See* Bahima  
 Waiomongo Indians, 5252-55  
 Waitangi, Treaty (1840), 3817  
 Waitemata, 3787  
 Waiwai, types, 504-5  
 Wakamba, 646, 648  
 Wakkam, 36  
 Walapai Indians, 5145  
 Waldemar (Denmark), 1619  
 Wales, agriculture, 5267, 5286-87, 5301  
 —area, 5311  
 —bards, 5291, 5295, 5304-5  
 —Church, 5263-64, 5307  
 —climate, 5304-5  
 —coal-mining, 5301-2  
 —commerce, 5311  
 —description, 5305, 5311  
 —education, 5300, 5311  
 —Eisteddfod, 5265, 5267, 5271, 5291-95, 5298-305  
 —emigration, 5290-93  
 —English policy, 5281, 5305, 5310  
 —farming, 5286-87, 5290-93  
 —fishwives, 5272  
 —food, 5285-86  
 —Gorsedd, 5292, 5295, 5297-98, 5300  
 —government, 5311  
 —history, 2001, 2004, 5307-11  
 —Home Rule movement, 5264  
 —Industries, 5301-3, 5311  
 —land system, 5286-87, 5290-93  
 —language, 5263, 5267, 5296  
 —literature, 5298  
 —map, 5309  
 —mountain-climbing, 5290, 5303-5  
 —music, 5280, 5296-98  
 —pemillion singing, 5303  
 —Princes of, 5310  
 —religion, 5263-82, 5293, 5296, 5311  
 —rivers, 5311  
 —slate quarries, 5288-89. *See also* Welsh  
 Wallace, William, 4534-35  
 Wallachia, 4264-66, 5000



## General Index

- Walloons**, 352, 359, 375, 5317  
**Wandorobos**, 642, 646  
**Wangen**, 2430-31  
**Wankondis**, 567  
**Wanyamesis**, 652  
**Wanyoros**, 643  
**Wapisiana**, 755, 761  
**Warramungas**, viii, xiii, 295  
   —customs, 299-303, 310  
   —types, xl, 271, 298  
**Warraws**, 754, 761, 3730, 3734  
**Warri**, 674, 691  
**Warsaw**, 3474, 4112, 4114, 4119, 4121, 4133  
**Washington**, Booker, 5144, 5157  
**Washington**, George, 5088, 5218  
**Washington**, Conference (1921-22), 3215, 3448  
   —description, 5177-78  
   —Indian deputation, 5084  
   —International Labour Conference (1919), 3177  
   —White House, 5084, 5172, 5178  
**Washington (State)**, 5167  
**Waterloo**, battle of, 2012, 2287, 2459  
**Water-pipe**, Chinese, 1428  
**Watchmaking**, Swiss, 4851  
**Watutas**, type, 667  
**Waunga**, tribe, 4221  
**Wazibas**, houses, 723  
**Weaving**, Abyssinian hand-loom, 13  
   —African native, 390, 607, 617, 2308  
   —Arab, Bagdad, 2902-3  
   —Breton, 2147  
   —Bulgaria, 1030  
   —Chilean women, 1278, 1280  
   —Chinese woman, 1379  
   —Ecuador woman, 1634  
   —Egypt, ancient models, 1748  
   —Greece, 2490, 2508  
   —Hungarian woman, 2681  
   —Navaho, 5146, 5208, 5211, 5214  
   —Iban women, 823  
   —Madagascar, 3388  
   —Nepal, 3605  
   —Nicaragua, 3828  
   —Persian carpets, 4021  
   —Peruvian Indians, 4047  
   —Rügen Island, peasant's loom, 2442  
   —Serbia, 4598  
**Webi Shebell**, river, 3119-20  
**Wei**, 1427  
**Weimar**, 2398, 2450  
**Welle**, hunters, 404  
**Wellies**, province, 849, 895  
**Wellington** (New Zealand), 3800, 3963  
**Welsh**, character, 5203, 5264-85, 5288, 5293-96, 5305, 5311  
   —dress, 5263, 5277, 5283, 5294  
   —origin, 5263, 5307  
   —types, 5263-305  
**Wends**, 2398-99, 2401, 2441, 2447, 2456  
   *See also* Spreewald  
**Wengen**, 4845  
**Wesak**, 1199  
**Wesley**, John, 1927-28  
**West Indies**, British, 749, 789  
   —Chinese immigrants, 765  
   —climate, 758  
**West Indies**, history, 781-82  
   —houses, 758, 759  
   —Indian immigrants, 761  
   —natives, 749-80  
   —peoples, 760  
   —products, 759  
**West Point**, 5113, 5123  
**Western Australia**, 272, 289, 314-15  
**Western Galicia**, acquired by Austria, 340  
**Westphalia**, 2385, 2391-3, 2426, 2449  
   —Peace of (1648), 2284, 2458  
**Wetterhorn**, 4820  
**Whakarewarewa**, 3797  
**Whales**, stranded, Kaipara, 3785  
   —uses, Labrador, 3765-68  
**Whaling industry**, Falkland Is., 778  
   —harpoon gun, 3740  
   —Japan, 3136  
   —Newfoundland, 3742, 3743, 3744  
   —Norway, 3837  
**Wheelbarrow**, Chinese, 1387-89  
**Whisky**, 4479-80  
**White Doves** (Skoptsii), 4645  
**White Fathers**, 80, 4951, 4958  
**White Mt.**, battle, 1502, 1554, 1556  
**White Nile**, river, 631  
**White Sea**, 4314  
**Whydah**, 1560, 2349  
**Wieliczka**, salt mines, 4134  
**William I.** (England), 2001  
**William III.** (England), 2010, 3668-69, 4541  
**William I.**, emperor (Germany), 2461, 5291  
**William II.**, emperor (Germany), 3881  
**William I.** (of Orange), 3666-67  
**William II.** (of Orange), 3668-69  
**William IV.** (of Orange), 3670  
**William V.** (of Orange), 3670  
**William I.**, king (Netherlands), 3670  
**William the Lion**, (Scotland), 4532, 4535  
**Willibrord**, missionary, 3374  
**Willow pattern plate**, 1424  
**Wilson**, President, 2951, 3962, 5094, 5095, 5097-102, 5172  
**Windau** (Ventspils), 2272  
**Windsor**, 1981  
   —Treaty (1386), 4195  
**Windward Islands**, 784  
**Wine**, Georgian, 2355-56, 2360  
   —Germany, 2387  
   —Greece, 2484  
   —Lebanon, 3312  
   —Madeira, 4207  
   —Portugal, 4148-49, 4163, 4193  
   —Switzerland, 4834, 4838-39, 4850  
**Winkelmaten**, 4843  
**Wisconsin**, 5181  
**Witch doctors**, Belgian Congo, 393, 406  
   —Liberia, 3324  
   —New Hebrides, 2344  
   —Zulu, 4684  
**Witoto Indians**, 4064  
**Witte**, Count, 4281-82, 4371, 4372  
**Wizards**, Fiji, 930  
**Wombat**, 271  
**Wommara**, 282  
**Woodcraft Indians**, 5104  
**Worcestershire**, 1818-19, 1821, 1898-99, 1901-3, 1904  
**Worga**, wizard, 281  
**World Zionist Organization**, 3955  
**Worms**, 2402  
   —Concordat (1122), 2457  
   —Diet (1521), xxxviii  
**Wrestling**, 811, 3205  
**Wu**, 1424, 1427  
**Württemberg**, 2378-9, 2385, 2392-3, 2398, 2405-6, 2432, 2438, 2442, 2450-1  
   —*See also* Germany, history  
**Wyandot**, 5206

## X

- Xavier**, Saint Francis, 1230, 2725, 2727, 2795, 3127  
**Xochimilco**, lake, 3473

## Y

- Yagatai**, Turkish, 4663  
**Yagatsukh**, 2790  
**Yaghans**, 218, 1278  
**Yak**, 2838, 4664, 5031  
**Yakut**, 4638, 5376  
**Yakutat Bay**, 5192  
**Yalta**, 4349  
**Yalu**, river, 3265, 3430  
**Yams**, 547  
**Yanaon** (Yanam), 2317  
**Yang-tse-Kiang**, river, 1303-4, 1322, 1388, 1398  
**Yaos**, religion, 704  
**Yaqui Indians**, 3501  
**Yarawas**, king of, 570  
**Yari-ga-take**, Mt., 3213  
**Yarkand** (town), 4671  
**Yawnghwa**, 1076, 1078-79  
**Yedo**, 3219  
**Yellow fever**, 503  
**Yellow Sea**, 3245  
**Yemen**, area and population, 193  
   —history, 191, 2618-19  
**Yemenite Jews**, 3906, 3938, 3952  
**Yenisei**, river, 4644  
**Yerba Maté**, 3975, 3979, 5225  
**Yezd**, 4007, 4013  
**Yezidis**, 227, 233, 2891  
**Yezo** (Hokkaido), 3121  
**Yiddish**, 4133  
**Yokohama**, 3135, 3205, 3963, 4081  
**Yorubaland**, 592  
**Yorubas**, 589, 724  
   —birth customs, 729  
   —marriage customs, 683  
   —religion, 704  
   —secret societies, 721  
**Yoshihito**, emperor (Japan), 3223  
**Younghusband**, Sir F., 4921  
**Ypres**, 375-76  
**Yuba**, 3164-67  
**Yucatan**, 3463-3464, 3495, 3500-1, 3565  
**Yuetchii**, 5033  
**Yugo-Slavia**. *See* Serbia  
**Yukaghirs**, 5376  
**Yukon Territory**, Indians, 1168  
**Yuli Ikelemba**, girl, 381  
**Yuma Indians**, 5149  
**Yun-ho**. *See* Grand Canal  
**Yün-nan**, 1359, 2326  
**Yün-nan-fu**, 2326  
**Yü-pi-ta-tze**, 3432

## Z

- Zafimaniry**, girls, 3391  
**Zafisoro**, tribe, 3417  
**Zaghwan**, 4963  
**Zagnanado**, 1564  
**Zagreb**. *See* Agram  
**Zahitra**, 3400  
**Zambezi**, river, 565, 4213, 4219  
**Zanahary**, Malagasy god, 3423  
**Zandés**, 401, 637  
   —death dance, 2290  
   —ivory carving, 402-3  
   —king, 385  
   —spearmen, 397  
**Zangia**, 745  
**Zanzibar**, 650, 747, 3119  
   —clove industry, 658  
   —history, 743, 3888  
   —natives, 656-61, 712-13, 733  
   —professional dancers, 698  
**Zaparo**, 1626  
**Zapotec**, 3453, 3457  
**Zara**, 3092  
**Zealand** (Denmark), 1603  
   —(Holland), 3618, 3640, 3659, 3669  
**Zeebrugge**, 368  
**Zeidites**, revolt, 193  
**Zelaya**, José, president, 3821, 3831  
**Zemenon**, 2508, 2511  
**Zerhun**, 3585  
**Zermatt**, 4846  
**Zimbabwe**, 4211-12  
**Zips**, 340  
**Zatoust**, 4643  
**Zomba**, 669  
**Zombo**, 4207-9  
**Zoroastrians**, 4013, 4029  
**Zouia**, tribe, 1732, 1735-36, 1739  
**Zoutland**, 3620  
**Zug**, 4857  
**Zuider Zee**, reclamation, 3619  
**Zulus** character, 4674, 4688, 4690  
   —customs, 4679, 4687  
   —dress, 4673, 4702  
   —food, 4679  
   —hairdressing, 4686, 4688, 4691  
   —"hlonipa," 4687  
   —huts, 4685, 4687  
   —impi, 4692  
   —rickshaw man, Durban, 4673, 4702  
   —separatist sections, 4215, 4219  
   —"smelling out" criminals, 4684  
   —types, 4679, 4683, 4686-91  
   —wars with British, 4709-10  
   —war dance, 4692  
   —witch-doctor, 4684  
**Zangaria**, administration, 4668, 4617  
   —*area*, 4649  
   —commerce, 4653  
   —description, 4649-50  
   —population, 4650-54  
   —religion, 4650-51  
**Zuni Indians**, 5214  
**Zürich**, 4816, 4857-58  
**Zweismmen**, 4837  
**Zyrdow**, 4118, 4120